

# (19) United States

# (12) Patent Application Publication Kofoed et al.

(10) Pub. No.: US 2015/0133374 A1 May 14, 2015 (43) Pub. Date:

## (54) DOUBLE-ACYLATED GLP-1 DERIVATIVES

- (71) Applicant: Novo Nordisk A/S, Bagsvaerd (DK)
- (72) Inventors: Jacob Kofoed, Vaerloese (DK); Patrick W. Garibay, Holte (DK); Jesper Lau, Farum (DK)

14/399,087 (21) Appl. No.:

(22) PCT Filed: May 2, 2013

(86) PCT No.: PCT/EP2013/059112

§ 371 (c)(1),

(2) Date: Nov. 5, 2014

## Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 61/646,470, filed on May 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/741,770, filed on Sep. 6, 2012.

#### (30)Foreign Application Priority Data

May 8, 2012	(EP)	12167091.3
Sep. 6, 2012	(EP)	12183246.3

#### **Publication Classification**

(51) **Int. Cl.** (2006.01)C07K 14/605

(52) U.S. Cl. 

#### ABSTRACT (57)

The invention relates to a derivative of a GLP-1 analogue, which analogue comprises a first K residue and a second K residue, at positions corresponding to position 26, and 37, respectively, of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37); which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, via a linker, wherein the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 1: HOOC— $(CH_2)_x$ —CO—\*, and Chem. 2: HOOC- $C_6H_4$ —O—(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>v</sub>—CO—\*, in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and the linker comprises Chem. 3: \*—NH— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH[(CH_2)_{w}$ NR<sub>1</sub>R<sub>2</sub>]—CO—\*, which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, R<sub>1</sub> and R<sub>2</sub> independently represent \*—H or \*—CH<sub>3</sub>, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof. The invention also relates to the pharmaceutical use thereof, for example in the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, as well as to corresponding novel peptide and linker intermediates. The derivatives are potent, stable, protracted, and suitable for oral administration.

## DOUBLE-ACYLATED GLP-1 DERIVATIVES

## REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims priority from EP 12167091.3 filed 8 May 2012, and EP 12183246.3 filed 6 Sep. 2012. It also claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Patent Application Ser. No. 61/646,470 filed on 14 May 2012, and U.S. Provisional Patent Application Ser. No. 61/741,770 filed 6 Sep. 2012. Each of these applications is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

## TECHNICAL FIELD

[0002] The present invention relates to derivatives of analogues of Glucagon-Like Peptide 1 (GLP-1), more in particular to double-acylated GLP-1 derivatives acylated at  $K^{26}$  and at  $K^{37}$ , and their pharmaceutical use.

# INCORPORATION-BY-REFERENCE OF THE SEQUENCE LISTING

[0003] The Sequence Listing, entitled "SEQUENCE LIST-ING", is 568 bytes, was created on 16 Apr. 2013 and is incorporated herein by reference.

## **BACKGROUND**

**[0004]** Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p. 1664-669 discloses derivatives of GLP-1(7-37) that are double-acylated at  $K^{26,34}$ .

[0005] WO2011/080103 A1 discloses a number of double-acylated GLP-1 derivatives acylated at  $\rm K^{26}$  and at  $\rm K^{37}$ .

[0006] WO 99/43706 A1 discloses a number of mono- and double-acylated GLP-1 derivatives.

[0007] WO 98/08871 A1 discloses a number of GLP-1 derivatives including some that are double-acylated.

## **SUMMARY**

[0008] The invention relates to derivatives of GLP-1 peptides.

[0009] Liraglutide is a mono-acylated GLP-1 derivative for once daily administration which is marketed as of 2009 by Novo Nordisk NS. This compound is disclosed in WO 98/08871 A1 (Example 37).

[0010] WO 06/097537 A2 discloses among other GLP-1 derivatives semaglutide (Example 4) which is a mono-acylated GLP-1 derivative for once weekly administration which is under development by Novo Nordisk NS.

[0011] The derivatives of the invention are acylated at a lysine substituted for the native glycine at position 37, as well as at the native lysine at position 26. The side chains are albumin binding moieties. They comprise a protracting moiety, preferably selected from fatty diacids, and fatty acids with a distal phenoxy group, all optionally substituted. A carboxy group of the fatty acid or fatty diacid is acylated, optionally via a linker, to a lysine residue of the GLP-1 peptide, preferably at the epsilon-amino group thereof.

[0012] The GLP-1 peptide may be an analogue of GLP-1 (7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) having a total of up to eight amino acid differences as compared to GLP-1(7-37), for example one or more additions, one or more deletions, and/or one or more substitutions.

[0013] More in particular, the invention relates to a derivative of a GLP-1 analogue, which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1

(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37), which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, each via a linker, wherein the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 1: HOOC— $(CH_2)_x$ —CO—\*, and Chem. 2:  $HOOC - C_6H_4 - O - (CH_2)_{\nu} - CO - *$ , in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and each linker comprises Chem. 3a: \*—NH- $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NR_1R_2$ ]—CO—\*, which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, R<sub>1</sub> and R<sub>2</sub> independently represent a hydrogen radical (\*—H) or methyl (\*—CH<sub>3</sub>), and w is an integer in the range of 0-5; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

[0014] The invention also relates to such derivative for use as a medicament, in particular for use in the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.

[0015] The invention furthermore relates to intermediate products in the form of novel GLP-1 analogues, which are relevant for the preparation of certain derivatives of the invention.

[0016] The invention furthermore relates to an intermediate compound in the form of a novel protected compound (Chem. 63, Example 43) that may be used in the synthesis of the compounds of Examples 29 and 37 herein and similar compounds.

[0017] The derivatives of the invention are biologically active. For example, they are much more potent and bind much better to the GLP-1 receptor as compared to their respective direct comparator compound which differs only in the linker. Also, or alternatively, they have a protracted pharmacokinetic profile. Also, or alternatively, they have a high oral bioavailability. These properties are of importance in the development of next generation GLP-1 compounds for subcutaneous, intravenous, and/or in particular oral administration.

## DESCRIPTION

[0018] In what follows, Greek letters may be represented by their symbol or the corresponding written name, for example:  $\alpha$ =alpha;  $\beta$ =beta;  $\epsilon$ =epsilon;  $\gamma$ =gamma;  $\omega$ =omega; etc. Also, the Greek letter of  $\mu$  may be represented by "u", e.g. in  $\mu$ l=ul, or in  $\mu$ M=uM.

[0019] An asterisk (\*) in a chemical formula designates i) a point of attachment, ii) a radical, and/or iii) an unshared electron.

[0020] In a first aspect, the invention relates to a derivative of a GLP-1 analogue, which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1 (7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37), which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respec-

tively, via a linker, wherein the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2, and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC - C_6H_4 - O - (CH_2)_{\nu} - CO - *$$
 Chem. 2:

$$HOOC$$
— $(CH2)x— $CO$ —*, Chem. 1:$ 

in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NR_1R_2$ ]— $CO$ —\*, Chem. 3a:

which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5,  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  independently represent \*—H or \*—CH<sub>3</sub>, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

## **GLP-1** Analogues

[0021] The term "GLP-1 analogue" or "analogue of GLP-1" as used herein refers to a peptide, or a compound, which is a variant of the human Glucagon-Like Peptide-1 (GLP-1(7-37)), the sequence of which is included in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO: 1. The peptide having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 may also be designated "native" GLP-1.

[0022] In the sequence listing, the first amino acid residue of SEQ ID NO: 1 (histidine) is assigned no. 1. However, in what follows—according to established practice in the art—this histidine residue is referred to as no. 7, and subsequent amino acid residues are numbered accordingly, ending with glycine no. 37. Therefore, generally, any reference herein to an amino acid residue number or a position number of the GLP-1(7-37) sequence is to the sequence starting with His at position 7 and ending with Gly at position 37.

[0023] GLP-1 analogues of the derivatives of the invention may be described by reference to i) the number of the amino acid residue in native GLP-1(7-37) which corresponds to the amino acid residue which is changed (i.e., the corresponding position in native GLP-1), and to ii) the actual change. The following are non-limiting examples of suitable analogue nomenclature.

[0024] A non-limiting example of a GLP-1 analogue of the derivative of the invention is an analogue that is changed so as to comprise a lysine residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37). A GLP-1 analogue of the derivative of the invention also comprises a lysine residue at a position corresponding to position 26 (the native lysine). The amino acid sequence of this analogue may be otherwise identical to that of native GLP-1, and this analogue may accordingly be designated K<sup>37</sup>-GLP-1(7-37). This designation represents the amino acid sequence of native GLP-1 where glycine at position 37 has been substituted with lysine.

[0025] The GLP-1 analogue forming part of the derivative of the invention comprises a maximum of eight amino acid changes when compared with native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1). In other words, it is a GLP-1(7-37) peptide in which a number of amino acid residues have been changed when compared to native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1). These changes may represent, independently, one or more amino acid substitutions, additions, and/or deletions.

[0026] The following are non-limiting examples of appropriate analogue nomenclature.

**[0027]** For example, the analogue [Aib<sup>8</sup>, Glu<sup>22</sup>, Gln<sup>34</sup>, Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-(7-37) designates a GLP-1(7-37) peptide which, when compared to native GLP-1, has the following substitutions: Substitution of alanine at position 8 with Aib ( $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid), of glycine at position 22 with glutamic acid, of lysine at position 34 with glutamine, and of

glycine at position 37 with lysine. This analogue may also be briefly designated (8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K), where reference to GLP-1(7-37) is implied.

[0028] Analogues "comprising" certain specified changes may comprise further changes, when compared to SEQ ID NO: 1.

[0029] As is apparent from the above examples, amino acid residues may be identified by their full name, their one-letter code, and/or their three-letter code. These three ways are fully equivalent.

[0030] The expressions "a position equivalent to" or "corresponding position" may be used to characterise the site of change in a variant GLP-1(7-37) sequence by reference to native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1). Equivalent or corresponding positions, as well as the number of changes, are easily deduced, e.g. by simple handwriting and eyeballing; and/or a standard protein or peptide alignment program may be used, such as "align" which is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment. The algorithm is described in Needleman, S. B. and Wunsch, C. D., (1970), Journal of Molecular Biology, 48: 443-453, and the align program by Myers and W. Miller in "Optimal Alignments in Linear Space" CABIOS (computer applications in the biosciences) (1988) 4:11-17. For the alignment, the default scoring matrix BLOSUM50 and the default identity matrix may be used, and the penalty for the first residue in a gap may be set at -12, or preferably at -10, and the penalties for additional residues in a gap at -2, or preferably at -0.5.

[0031] An example of such alignment is inserted hereinbelow, in which sequence no. 1 (SEQ\_ID\_NO\_1) is SEQ ID NO: 1, and sequence no. 2 (ANALOGUE) is the analogue (8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K) thereof:

# Aligned\_sequences: 2

#1: SEQ\_ID\_NO 1

**#2: ANALOGUE** 

# Matrix: EBLOSUM62

# Gap\_penalty: 10.0

# Extend\_penalty: 0.5

[0032] #

# Length: 31

# Identity: 27/31 (87.1%)

# Similarity: 28/31 (90.3%)

# Gaps: 0/31 (0.0%)

# Score: 137.0

[0033]

[0034] As can be inferred from the above, in case of nonnatural amino acids such as Aib being included in the sequence, these may, for alignment purposes, be replaced with X. If desired, X can later be manually corrected. [0035] The term "peptide", as e.g. used in the context of the GLP-1 analogues of the derivatives of the invention, refers to a compound which comprises a series of amino acids interconnected by amide (or peptide) bonds.

[0036] The peptides of the invention comprise at least five constituent amino acids connected by peptide bonds. In particular embodiments the peptide comprises at least 10, preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, even more preferably at least 25, or most preferably at least 28 amino acids.

[0037] In particular embodiments, the peptide is composed of at least five constituent amino acids, preferably composed of at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, or most preferably composed of at least 28 amino acids.

[0038] In additional particular embodiments, the peptide is a) composed of, or b) consists of, i) 28, ii) 29, iii) 30, iv) 31, v) 32, or vi) 33 amino acids.

[0039] In a still further particular embodiment the peptide consists of amino acids interconnected by peptide bonds.

[0040] Amino acids are molecules containing an amine group and a carboxylic acid group, and, optionally, one or more additional groups, often referred to as a side chain.

[0041] The term "amino acid" includes proteogenic amino acids (encoded by the genetic code, including natural amino acids, and standard amino acids), as well as non-proteogenic (not found in proteins, and/or not coded for in the standard genetic code), and synthetic amino acids. Thus, the amino acids may be selected from the group of proteinogenic amino acids, non-proteinogenic amino acids, and/or synthetic amino acids.

[0042] Non-limiting examples of amino acids which are not encoded by the genetic code are gamma-carboxy-glutamate, ornithine, and phosphoserine. Non-limiting examples of synthetic amino acids are the D-isomers of the amino acids such as D-alanine and D-leucine, Aib ( $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid),  $\beta$ -alanine, and des-amino-histidine (desH, alternative name imidazopropionic acid, abbreviated Imp).

[0043] In what follows, all specific amino acids for which the optical isomer is not stated is to be understood to mean the L-isomer (unless otherwise specified), e.g. when reference is made to the specific amino acid of glutamine, this is intended to refer to L-glutamine, unless otherwise is stated. On the other hand, where amino acids are described by more general formulas such as brutto formulas or structural formulas and when no stereo chemistry is shown, these formulas are intended to cover all stereo isomers.

[0044] The GLP-1 derivatives and analogues of the invention have GLP-1 activity. This term refers to the ability to bind to the GLP-1 receptor and initiate a signal transduction pathway resulting in insulinotropic action or other physiological effects as is known in the art. For example, the analogues and derivatives of the invention can be tested for GLP-1 activity using the assays described in Examples 44 and 45 herein. The GLP-1 receptor binding assay described in Example 46 herein may also, if relevant, be used as a measure of GLP-1 activity, or, more precisely, GLP-1 receptor affinity (the low HSA experiment).

## **GLP-1** Derivatives

[0045] The term "derivative" as used herein in the context of a GLP-1 peptide or analogue means a chemically modified GLP-1 peptide or analogue, in which one or more substituents

have been covalently attached to the peptide. The substituent may also be referred to as a side chain.

[0046] In a particular embodiment, the side chain is capable of forming non-covalent aggregates with albumin, thereby promoting the circulation of the derivative with the blood stream, and also having the effect of protracting the time of action of the derivative, due to the fact that the aggregate of the GLP-1-derivative and albumin is only slowly disintegrated to release the active pharmaceutical ingredient. Thus, the substituent, or side chain, as a whole is preferably referred to as an albumin binding moiety.

[0047] In another particular embodiment the albumin binding moiety comprises a portion which is particularly relevant for the albumin binding and thereby the protraction, which portion may be referred to as a protracting moiety. The protracting moiety may be at, or near, the opposite end of the albumin binding moiety, relative to its point of attachment to the peptide.

[0048] In a still further particular embodiment the albumin binding moiety comprises a portion inbetween the protracting moiety and the point of attachment to the peptide, which portion may be referred to as a linker, linker moiety, spacer, or the like. The linker may be optional, and hence in that case the albumin binding moiety may be identical to the protracting moiety.

[0049] In particular embodiments, the albumin binding moiety and/or the protracting moiety is lipophilic, and/or negatively charged at physiological pH (7.4).

[0050] The albumin binding moiety, the protracting moiety, or the linker may be covalently attached to a lysine residue of the GLP-1 peptide by acylation.

[0051] In a preferred embodiment, an active ester of the albumin binding moiety, preferably comprising a protracting moiety and a linker, is covalently linked to an amino group of a lysine residue, preferably the epsilon amino group thereof, under formation of an amide bond (this process being referred to as acylation).

[0052] Unless otherwise stated, when reference is made to an acylation of a lysine residue, it is understood to be to the epsilon-amino group thereof.

**[0053]** A derivative comprising two protracting moieties attached to a first and a second K residue (viz. to  $K^{26}$  and  $K^{37}$ ) via a linker may be referred to as a derivative which has been acylated twice, double-acylated, or dual acylated at the epsilon-amino groups of the first and second lysine residues, e.g. at position 26 and 37, respectively, of the GLP-1 peptide.

[0054] For the present purposes, the terms "albumin binding moiety", "protracting moiety", and "linker" may include the unreacted as well as the reacted forms of these molecules. Whether or not one or the other form is meant is clear from the context in which the term is used.

[0055] In one aspect, each protracting moiety comprises, or consists of, a protracting moiety independently selected from Chem. 1 and Chem. 2:

$$HOOC$$
— $(CH_2)_x$ — $CO$ —\* Chem. 1:

$$\label{eq:hooc_energy} \mbox{HOOC--C}_6\mbox{H}_4\mbox{--O--}(\mbox{CH}_2)_y\mbox{--CO--*} \mbox{Chem. 2:}$$

[0056] in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13.

[0057] In one embodiment, \*— $(CH_2)_x$ —\* refers to straight alkylene in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16.

**[0058]** In another embodiment, \* $-(CH_2)_y$ -\* refers to straight alkylene in which y is an integer in the range of 6-13.

[0059] The term "fatty acid" refers to aliphatic monocarboxylic acids having from 4 to 28 carbon atoms, it is preferably unbranched, and/or even numbered, and it may be saturated or unsaturated.

[0060] The term "fatty diacid" refers to fatty acids as defined above but with an additional carboxylic acid group in the omega position. Thus, fatty diacids are dicarboxylic acids. [0061] The nomenclature is as is usual in the art, for example in the above formulas \*—COOH as well as HOOC—\* refers to carboxy; \*— $C_6H_4$ —\* to phenylene; \*—CO—\*, as well as \*—OC—\*, to carbonyl (O=C<\*\*);  $C_6H_5$ —O—\* to phenoxy. Furthermore, CO—\* refers to C=O)—\*. For example, in any formula (C=O) herein (where C is as defined by each formula), C=O0, the aromatics, such as the phenoxy, and the phenylene radicals, may be para. [0062] As explained above, the GLP-1 derivatives of the present invention are double-acylated, i.e. two albumin binding moieties are covalently attached to the GLP-1 peptide.

[0063] In a particular embodiment, the two albumin binding moieties (i.e. the entire side chains) are similar, preferably substantially identical, or, most preferably, identical.

[0064] In another particular embodiment, the two protracting moieties are similar, preferably substantially identical, or, most preferably, identical.

[0065] In a still further particular embodiment, the two linkers are similar, preferably substantially identical, or, most preferably identical.

[0066] The term "substantially identical" includes differences from identity which are due to formation of one or more

represented as a) ECFP\_6 fingerprints; b) UNITY fingerprints; and/or c) MDL fingerprints.

[0071] The Tanimoto coefficient is preferably used for calculating the similarity of the two fingerprints, whether a), b), or c) is used.

[0072] In particular embodiments, whether a), b), or c) is used, the two protracting moieties, the two linkers, and/or the two entire side chains, respectively, have a similarity of at least 0.5 (50%); preferably at least 0.6 (60%); more preferably at least 0.7 (70%), or at least 0.8 (80%); even more preferably at least 0.9 (90%); or most preferably at least 0.99 (99%), such as a similarity of 1.0 (100%).

[0073] UNITY fingerprints may be calculated using the programme SYBYL (available from Tripos, 1699 South Hanley Road, St. Louis, M063144-2319USA). ECFP\_6 and MDL fingerprints may be calculated using the programme Pipeline Pilot (available from Accelrys Inc., 10188 Telesis Court, Suite 100, San Diego, Calif. 92121, USA).

[0074] For more details, see for example J. Chem. Inf. Model. 2008, 48, 542-549; J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 2004, 44, 170-178; J. Med. Chem. 2004, 47, 2743-2749; J. Chem. Inf. Model. 2010, 50, 742-754; as well as SciTegic Pipeline Pilot Chemistry Collection: Basic Chemistry User Guide, March 2008, SciTegic Pipeline Pilot Data Modeling Collection, 2008—both from Accelrys Software Inc., San Diego, US, and the guides http://www.tripos.com/tripos\_resources/fileroot/pdfs/Unity\_111408.pdf, and http://www.tripos.com/data/SYBYL/SYBYL\_072505.pdf.

[0075] An example of a similarity calculation is inserted hereinbelow, in which a known entire side chain of a known GLP-1 derivative was compared with a methyl ester thereof:

salts, esters, and/or amides; preferably formation of one or more salts, methyl esters, and simple amides; more preferably formation of no more than two salts, methyl esters, and/or simple amides; even more preferably formation of no more than one salt, methyl ester, and/or simple amide; or most preferably formation of no more than one salt.

[0067] In the context of chemical compounds such as the albumin binding moieties, protracting moieties, and linkers, similarity and/or identity may be determined using any suitable computer program and/or algorithm known in the art.

[0068] For example, the similarity of two protracting moieties, two linkers, and/or two entire side chains may suitably be determined using molecular fingerprints. Fingerprints is a mathematical method of representing a chemical structure (see e.g. Chemoinformatics: A textbook, Johann Gasteiger and Thomas Engel (Eds), Wiley-VCH Verlag, 2003).

**[0069]** Examples of suitable fingerprints include, without limitation, UNITY fingerprints, MDL fingerprints, and/or ECFP fingerprints, such as ECFP\_6 fingerprints (ECFP stands for extended-connectivity fingerprints).

[0070] In particular embodiments, the two protracting moieties, the two linkers, and/or the two entire side chains are

**[0076]** Using a) ECFP\_6 fingerprints the similarity is 0.798, using b) UNITY fingerprints the similarity is 0.957; and using MDL fingerprints the similarity is 0.905.

[0077] In case of two identical side chains (albumin binding moieties) the derivative may be designated symmetrical.

[0078] In particular embodiments, the similarity coefficient is at least 0.80, preferably at least 0.85, more preferably at least 0.90, even more preferably at least 0.95, or most preferably at least 0.99.

[0079] Each of the two linkers of the derivative of the invention comprises the following first linker element (A): Chem. 3a:\*—NH—(CH<sub>2</sub>) $_{q}$ —CH[(CH<sub>2</sub>) $_{w}$ —NR<sub>1</sub>R<sub>2</sub>]—CO—\*, which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, R<sub>1</sub> and R<sub>2</sub> independently represent \*—H (a hydrogen radical), or \*—CH<sub>3</sub> (methyl), and w is an integer in the range of 0-5.

[0080] One non-limiting example of a linker comprising this first linker element of Chem. 3a is lysine, or rather a di-radical of lysine. Lysine may preferably be used as a linker in its omega-version, where omega refers to the fact that it is the amino group at the distal C-atom of the alkyl substituent chain that is radicalised (to \*—NH). For lysine the omega

position is herein generally referred to as the epsilon position (the alpha atom is the C-atom next to the carboxylic acid function, and each upstream C-atom is then designated using the subsequent Greek letters beta, gamma, delta, and so on, until the C-atom to which the \*—NH group is attached is reached, and it is in case of lysine the epsilon atom). Accordingly, when w=0,  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  both represent \*—H, and q=4, the formula Chem. 3a refers to a di-radical of epsilon-lysine (eps-Lys; Chem. 6).

[0081] Another non-limiting example of a linker comprising this first linker element of Chem. 3a is  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\alpha}$ -dimethyl lysine, or rather a di-radical of this residue (6-amino-(S)-2-(dimethylamino)hexanoyl). Also  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\alpha}$ -dimethyl lysine may preferably be used as a linker in its omega-version, where omega refers to the fact that it is the amino group at the distal C-atom of the alkyl substituent chain that is radicalised (to \*—NH). Also for N<sup>α</sup>, N<sup>α</sup>-dimethyl lysine the omega position is herein generally referred to as the epsilon position (the alpha atom is the C-atom next to the carboxylic acid function, and each upstream C-atom is then designated using the subsequent Greek letters beta, gamma, delta, and so on, until the C-atom to which the \*—NH group is attached is reached, and it is in case of  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\alpha}$ -dimethyl lysine the epsilon atom). Accordingly, when w=0, R<sub>1</sub> and R<sub>2</sub> both represent \*—CH<sub>3</sub>, and q=4, the formula Chem. 3a refers to a di-radical of  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\bar{\alpha}}$ -dimethyl epsilon lysine (in brief "N,N-dimethyl-eps-Lys"; Chem. 6a).

[0082] In a preferred embodiment, this first linker element is in its L-form.

[0083] The linker may comprise 1 or 2 times Chem. 3a. When z is 2 the Chem. 3a elements are preferably interconnected via an amide bond. For example, the linker may comprise two times epsilon-Lys (2×eps-Lys; 2×Chem. 6).

[0084] The linker (each of the first and second linker) may further (i.e., in addition to one or two times the first linker element (A)) comprise one or more additional linker elements, e.g. linker elements independently selected from the second (B), third (C), fourth (D), fifth (E), and/or sixth (F) linker elements, as defined in the following:

[0085] A second linker element (B):

\*—
$$\frac{H}{N}$$
 Chem. 12

wherein k is an integer in the range of 1-5, and n is an integer in the range of 1-5.

[0086] In a particular embodiment, when k=1 and n=1, this linker element may be designated OEG, or 8-amino-3,6-dioxaoctanic acid, and/or it may be represented by the following formula:

[0087] A third linker element (C), gamma-glutamic acid (gGlu):

[0088] In gamma-Glu (gGlu) it is the gamma carboxy group of the amino acid glutamic acid which is here used for connection to another linker element, or to the epsilon-amino group of lysine.

[0089] A fourth linker element (D), a di-radical of amino octanoic acid (Aoc):

[0090] A fifth linker element (E), being a di-radical of the amino acid serine (Ser).

[0091] A sixth linker element (F), being a di-radical of the amino acid glycine (Gly).

[0092] In one, non-limiting, particular embodiment, each linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (Chem. 14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

[0093] For example, the first linker consists of (Chem.14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the first protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first K residue of the GLP-1 analogue; and the second linker consists of (Chem.14-2× Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the second protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

[0094] Needless to say, just for the sake of good order: Here and in the following the phrase "in the sequence indicated" means that the \*—NH end of the first-mentioned linker element (here Chem. 14) is connected to the CO—\* end of the protractor, and the CO—\* end of the last-mentioned linker element (here the last one of the two times Chem. 6) is connected to the epsilon amino group of the K residue in question of the GLP-1 analogue.

[0095] The derivatives of the invention may exist in different stereoisomeric forms having the same molecular formula and sequence of bonded atoms, but differing only in the three-dimensional orientation of their atoms in space. The stereoisomerism of the examplified derivatives of the invention is indicated in the experimental section, in the names as well as the structures, using standard nomenclature. Unless otherwise stated the invention relates to all stereoisomeric forms of the claimed derivative.

[0096] The concentration in plasma of the GLP-1 derivatives of the invention may be determined using any suitable method. For example, LC-MS (Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectroscopy) may be used, or immunoassays such as RIA (Radio Immuno Assay), ELISA (Enzyme-Linked Immuno Sorbent Assay), and LOCI (Luminescence Oxygen Channeling Immunoassays). General protocols for suitable RIA and ELISA assays are found in, e.g., WO09/030738 on p. 116-118. A preferred assay is the LOCI assay, e.g. described in Example 48 herein.

## Intermediate Products

[0097] The invention also relates to an intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue which comprises the following changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; or (ix)

8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii), (v), (vii), (iix), or (ix).

[0098] The invention furthermore relates to an intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue selected from the following analogues of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; and (ix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii), (v), (vi), (vii), (iix), or (ix).

[0099] The invention furthermore relates to an intermediate product in the form of a novel protected linker compound that may be used in the synthesis of the compounds of Examples 29 and 37 herein, and similar compounds, namely the compound (S)-2-Dimethylamino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxy-carbonylamino)-hexanoic acid with the structure of

CH<sub>3</sub> O Chem. 63

[0100] or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

Pharmaceutically Acceptable Salt, Amide, or Ester

[0101] The intermediate products, analogues and derivatives of the invention may be in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester.

[0102] Salts are e.g. formed by a chemical reaction between a base and an acid, e.g.:  $2 \text{ NH}_3 + \text{H}_2 \text{SO}_4 \rightarrow (\text{NH}_4)_2 \text{SO}_4$ .

[0103] The salt may be a basic salt, an acid salt, or it may be neither nor (i.e. a neutral salt). Basic salts produce hydroxide ions and acid salts hydronium ions in water.

[0104] The salts of the derivatives of the invention may be formed with added cations or anions that react with anionic or cationic groups, respectively. These groups may be situated in the peptide moiety, and/or in the side chain of the derivatives of the invention.

[0105] Non-limiting examples of anionic groups of the derivatives of the invention include free carboxylic groups in the side chain, if any, as well as in the peptide moiety. The peptide moiety often includes a free carboxylic acid group at the C-terminus, and it may also include free carboxylic groups at internal acid amino acid residues such as Asp and Glu

[0106] Non-limiting examples of cationic groups in the peptide moiety include the free amino group at the N-terminus, if present, as well as any free amino group of internal basic amino acid residues such as His, Arg, and Lys.

[0107] The ester of the derivatives of the invention may, e.g., be formed by the reaction of a free carboxylic acid group

with an alcohol or a phenol, which leads to replacement of at least one hydroxyl group by an alkoxy or aryloxy group

[0108] The ester formation may involve the free carboxylic group at the C-terminus of the peptide, and/or any free carboxylic group in the side chain.

**[0109]** The amide of the derivatives of the invention may, e.g., be formed by the reaction of an activated form of a free carboxylic acid group with an amine or a substituted amine, or by reaction of a free or substituted amino group with an activated form of a carboxylic acid.

[0110] The amide formation may involve the free carboxylic group at the C-terminus of the peptide, any free carboxylic group in the side chain, the free amino group at the N-terminus of the peptide, and/or any free or substituted amino group of the peptide in the peptide and/or the side chain.

**[0111]** In a particular embodiment, the peptide or derivative is in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. In another particular embodiment, the derivative is in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable amide, preferably with an amide group at the C-terminus of the peptide. In a still further particular embodiment, the peptide or derivative is in the form a pharmaceutically acceptable ester.

## **Functional Properties**

[0112] In a first aspect, the derivatives of the invention have a good potency. Also, or alternatively, in a second aspect, they have a protracted pharmacokinetic profile. Also, or alternatively, in a third aspect, they have a high oral bioavailability. Also, or alternatively, the number of mutations in the GLP-1 analogue is low.

Biological Activity (Potency)

[0113] According to the first aspect, the derivatives of the invention, as well as the constituent GLP-1 peptides as such (such as K<sup>37</sup>-GLP-1(7-37) or analogues thereof), are biologically active, or potent. For example, the derivatives of the invention are much more potent than their respective direct comparator compound which differs only in the linker.

**[0114]** More in particular, the Chem. 3a linker element has proven to be, surprisingly and unexpectedly, superior as compared to known linker elements when it comes to biological activity or potency of GLP-1 derivatives incorporating this linker element.

[0115] For example, as demonstrated in Example 50 herein, when a linker consisting of (Chem. 14-2×Chem.6), or (Chem.14-2×Chem.6a), is used instead of the "gGlu-2×OEG" (Chem. 14-2×Chem. 13) linker, which is well-established in the art and recognised as an excellent linker, the GLP-1 derivatives of the present invention are, surprisingly and unexpectedly, much more potent as compared to these best-in-class state-of-the-art GLP-1 derivatives.

[0116] In a particular embodiment, potency and/or activity refers to in vitro potency, i.e. performance in a functional GLP-1 receptor assay, more in particular to the capability of activating the human GLP-1 receptor.

[0117] The in vitro potency may, e.g., be determined in a medium containing membranes expressing the human GLP-1 receptor, and/or in an assay with whole cells expressing the human GLP-1 receptor.

[0118] For example, purified plasma membranes from a stable transfected cell line expressing the human GLP-1 receptor may be stimulated with the GLP-1 analogue or derivative in question, and the potency of cAMP production

measured, e.g. based on competition between endogenously formed cAMP and exogenously added biotin-labelled cAMP, which may be captured using a specific antibody, e.g. as described in Example 44.

[0119] Also, or alternatively, the response of the human GLP-1 receptor may be measured in a reporter gene assay, e.g. in a stably transfected BHK cell line that expresses the human GLP-1 receptor and contains the DNA for the cAMP response element (CRE) coupled to a promoter and the gene for firefly luciferase (CRE luciferase). When cAMP is produced as a result of activation of the GLP-1 receptor this in turn results in the luciferase being expressed. Luciferase may be determined by adding luciferin, which by the enzyme is converted to oxyluciferin and produces bioluminescence, which is measured and is a measure of the in vitro potency. One non-limiting example of such an assay is described in Example 45.

**[0120]** The term half maximal effective concentration  $(EC_{50})$  generally refers to the concentration which induces a response halfway between the baseline and maximum, by reference to the dose response curve.  $EC_{50}$  is used as a measure of the potency of a compound and represents the concentration where 50% of its maximal effect is observed.

[0121] The in vitro potency of the derivatives of the invention may be determined as described above, and the  $EC_{50}$  of the derivative in question determined. The lower the  $EC_{50}$  value, the better the potency.

[0122] In a further particular embodiment, the derivative of the invention has an in vitro potency corresponding to an  $EC_{50}$  at or below 10000 pM, more preferably below 5000 pM, even more preferably below 1000 pM, or most preferably below 500 pM (e.g. determined as described in Example 44. [0123] In a still further particular embodiment, the derivative of the invention has a potency corresponding to an  $EC_{50}$  at 0% HSA of below 400 pM, preferably below 300 pM, more preferably below 200 pM, even more preferably below 150 pM, or most preferably below 100 pM (e.g. determined as described in Example 45.

[0124] Also, or alternatively, the ability of the derivatives of the invention to bind to the GLP-1 receptor may be measured, and, if relevant, used as a measure of the GLP-1 activity (receptor affinity). This ability may be determined as described in Example 46. Generally, the binding to the GLP-1 receptor at low albumin concentration should be as good as possible, corresponding to a low IC $_{50}$  value. In particular embodiments, the IC $_{50}$  value of a derivative of the invention, in the presence of 0.001% HSA (low albumin), is below the corresponding IC $_{50}$  value for semaglutide, preferably below 90% thereof, more preferably below 80% thereof, even more preferably below 70% thereof, or most preferably below 50% thereof.

[0125] For example, the derivatives of the invention are much more potent than their respective direct comparator compound which differs only in the linker.

[0126] More in particular, the Chem. 3a linker element has proven to be, surprisingly and unexpectedly, superior as compared to known linker elements when it comes to the binding to the GLP-1 receptor of GLP-1 derivatives incorporating this linker element.

[0127] For example, as demonstrated in Example 50 herein, when a linker consisting of (Chem. 14-2×Chem.6), or (Chem.14-2×Chem.6a), is used instead of the "gGlu-2×OEG" (Chem. 14-2×Chem. 13) linker, which is well-established in the art and recognised as an excellent linker, the

GLP-1 derivatives of the present invention have, surprisingly and unexpectedly, a much better binding to the GLP-1 receptor as compared to these best-in-class state-of-the-art GLP-1 derivatives.

[0128] In another particular embodiment the derivatives of the invention are potent in vivo, which may be determined as is known in the art in any suitable animal model, as well as in clinical trials.

**[0129]** The diabetic db/db mouse is one example of a suitable animal model, and the blood glucose lowering effect, and/or the body weight lowering effect may be determined in such mice in vivo, for body weight lowering effect preferably after one acute administration.

**[0130]** The LYD pig is another example of a suitable animal model, and the reduction in food intake may be determined in a PD study in such pigs in vivo, e.g. as described in Example 49. The derivatives of the invention are very potent in vivo, which is evidenced by a nice reduction in food intake in this PD study in pigs.

Protraction—Receptor Binding/Low and High Albumin

[0131] According to the second aspect, the derivatives of the invention are protracted.

[0132] The ability of the derivatives of the invention to bind to the GLP-1 receptor in the presence of a low and a high concentration of albumin, respectively, may be determined as described in Example 46.

[0133] Generally, the binding to the GLP-1 receptor at low albumin concentration should be as good as possible, corresponding to a low  $IC_{50}$  value.

[0134] The  $IC_{50}$  value at high albumin concentration is a measure of the influence of albumin on the binding of the derivative to the GLP-1 receptor. As is known, the GLP-1 derivatives also bind to albumin. This is a generally desirable effect, which extends their residence in plasma. Therefore, the  $IC_{50}$  value at high albumin will generally be higher than the  $IC_{50}$  value at low albumin, corresponding to a reduced binding to the GLP-1 receptor, caused by albumin binding competing with the binding to the GLP-1 receptor.

Protraction—Half Life In Vivo

[0135] According to the second aspect, the derivatives of the invention are protracted.

**[0136]** Protraction may be determined as terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  in vivo in rats after i.v. administration, as described in Example 48. In particular embodiments, the half-life in rat is at least 10 hours, preferably at least 15 hours, more preferably at least 20 hours, even more preferably at least 25 hours, or most preferably at least 30 hours.

**[0137]** Or, protraction may be determined in another animal species, for example as terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) in vivo in minipigs after i.v. administration, as described in Example 47. In particular embodiments, the terminal half-life in minipigs is at least 8 hours, preferably at least 24 hours, still more preferably at least 40 hours, even more preferably at least 60 hours, or most preferably at least 80 hours.

[0138] Surprisingly, the present inventors identified a novel class of GLP-1 derivatives, object of the present invention, which have a high potency, and at the same time preferably a long half-life.

Oral Bioavailability

[0139] According to the third aspect, the derivatives of the invention have a high oral bioavailability.

[0140] The oral bioavailability of commercial GLP-1 derivatives is very low. The oral bioavailability of GLP-1 derivatives under development for i.v. or s.c. administration is also low.

[0141] Accordingly, there is a need in the art for GLP-1 derivatives of an improved oral bioavailability. Such derivatives could be suitable candidates for oral administration, as long as mainly their potency is generally satisfactory, and/or as long as their half-life is also generally satisfactory.

[0142] Generally, the term bioavailability refers to the fraction of an administered dose of an active pharmaceutical ingredient (API), such as a derivative of the invention that reaches the systemic circulation unchanged. By definition, when an API is administered intravenously, its bioavailability is 100%. However, when it is administered via other routes (such as orally), its bioavailability decreases (due to degradation and/or incomplete absorption and first-pass metabolism). Knowledge about bioavailability is important when calculating dosages for non-intravenous routes of administration.

[0143] Absolute oral bioavailability compares the bioavailability (estimated as the area under the curve, or AUC) of the API in systemic circulation following oral administration, with the bioavailability of the same API following intravenous administration. It is the fraction of the API absorbed through non-intravenous administration compared with the corresponding intravenous administration of the same API. The comparison must be dose normalised if different doses are used; consequently, each AUC is corrected by dividing by the corresponding dose administered.

[0144] A plasma API concentration vs time plot is made after both oral and intravenous administration. The absolute bioavailability (F) is the dose-corrected AUC-oral divided by AUC-intravenous.

[0145] In a particular embodiment, the derivative of the invention has an absolute oral bioavailability which is higher than that of semaglutide, preferably at least 10% higher, more preferably at least 20% higher, even more preferably at least 30% higher, or most preferably at least 40% higher. In additional particular embodiments, it has an absolute oral bioavailability which is at least 1.5 times that of semaglutide, preferably at least 2.0 times, more preferably at least 3.0 times, even more preferably at least 4.0 times, or most preferably at least 5.0 times that of semaglutide.

[0146] Before testing oral bioavailability the derivatives of the invention may suitably be formulated as is known in the art of oral formulations of insulinotropic compounds, e.g. using any one or more of the formulations described in WO 2008/145728.

[0147] In a particular embodiment, the derivatives of the invention have a very good gastro intestinal stability. The gastro intestinal stability may be determined in vitro, by incubation of the derivative with a suitably diluted extract from the gastro intestinal system from human beings, or from a relevant animal species such as minipig, LYD pig, dog, or rat, under physiologically relevant conditions, and for a physiologically relevant period of time. The stability may be further improved when the derivative is combined with one or more relevant enzyme inhibitors, in an effective amount. Gastro intestinal stability in vitro may be measured using standard methods known in the art. The gastro intestinal stability of the derivatives of the invention is preferably improved as

compared to semaglutide, and/or as compared to the derivative of Example 2 of WO 2011/080103 A1. The derivative of the invention is preferably at least as stable as any one or both of these two comparative compounds, preferably the stability is improved by at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 30%, at least 40%, or at least 50%; more preferably by at least 75%, at least 100%, at least 150%, at least 175%, or at least 200%—as compared to the stability of any of these two comparative compounds.

[0148] Biophysical Properties

[0149] According to the fourth aspect, the derivatives of the invention have good biophysical properties. These properties include but are not limited to physical stability and/or solubility. These and other biophysical properties may be measured using standard methods known in the art of protein chemistry. In a particular embodiment, these properties are improved as compared to native GLP-1 (SEQ ID NO: 1). Changed oligomeric properties of the derivatives may be at least partly responsible for the improved biophysical properties.

[0150] Additional particular embodiments of the derivatives of the invention are described in the sections headed "PARTICULAR EMBODIMENTS" and "ADDITIONAL PARTICULAR EMBODIMENTS" before the experimental section.

### **Production Processes**

**[0151]** The production of peptides like GLP-1(7-37) and GLP-1 analogues is well known in the art.

[0152] The GLP-1 moiety of the derivatives of the invention, viz. K<sup>37</sup>-GLP-1(7-37) or an analogue thereof, may for instance be produced by classical peptide synthesis, e.g., solid phase peptide synthesis using t-Boc or Fmoc chemistry or other well established techniques, see, e.g., Greene and Wuts, "Protective Groups in Organic Synthesis", John Wiley & Sons, 1999, Florencio Zaragoza Dörwald, "Organic Synthesis on solid Phase", Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH, 2000, and "Fmoc Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis", Edited by W. C. Chan and P. D. White, Oxford University Press, 2000.

[0153] Also, or alternatively, they may be produced by recombinant methods, viz. by culturing a host cell containing a DNA sequence encoding the analogue and capable of expressing the peptide in a suitable nutrient medium under conditions permitting the expression of the peptide. Nonlimiting examples of host cells suitable for expression of these peptides are: *Escherichia coli*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, as well as mammalian BHK or CHO cell lines.

[0154] Those derivatives of the invention which include non-natural amino acids and/or a covalently attached N-terminal mono- or dipeptide mimetic may e.g. be produced as described in the experimental part. Or see e.g., Hodgson et al: "The synthesis of peptides and proteins containing non-natural amino acids", Chemical Society Reviews, vol. 33, no. 7 (2004), p. 422-430; and WO 2009/083549 A1 entitled "Semi-recombinant preparation of GLP-1 analogues".

[0155] Specific examples of methods of preparing a number of the derivatives of the invention are included in the experimental part.

## Pharmaceutical Compositions

[0156] Pharmaceutical composition comprising a derivative of the invention or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt,

amide, or ester thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient may be prepared as is known in the art.

[0157] The term "excipient" broadly refers to any component other than the active therapeutic ingredient(s). The excipient may be an inert substance, an inactive substance, and/or a not medicinally active substance.

[0158] The excipient may serve various purposes, e.g. as a carrier, vehicle, diluent, tablet aid, and/or to improve administration, and/or absorption of the active substance.

**[0159]** The formulation of pharmaceutically active ingredients with various excipients is known in the art, see e.g. Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy (e.g. 19<sup>th</sup> edition (1995), and any later editions).

[0160] Non-limiting examples of excipients are: Solvents, diluents, buffers, preservatives, tonicity regulating agents, chelating agents, and stabilisers.

[0161] Examples of formulations include liquid formulations, i.e. aqueous formulations, i.e. formulations comprising water. A liquid formulation may be a solution, or a suspension. An aqueous formulation typically comprises at least 50% w/w water, or at least 60%, 70%, 80%, or even at least 90% w/w of water.

[0162] Alternatively a pharmaceutical composition may be a solid formulation, e.g. a freeze-dried or spray-dried composition, which may be used as is, or whereto the physician or the patient adds solvents, and/or diluents prior to use.

[0163] The pH in an aqueous formulation may be anything between pH 3 and pH 10, for example from about 7.0 to about 9.5; or from about 3.0 to about 7.0.

[0164] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise a buffer. The buffer may e.g. be selected from the group consisting of sodium acetate, sodium carbonate, citrate, glycylglycine, histidine, glycine, lysine, arginine, sodium dihydrogen phosphate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, sodium phosphate, and tris(hydroxymethyl)-aminomethan, bicine, tricine, malic acid, succinate, maleic acid, fumaric acid, tartaric acid, aspartic acid, and mixtures thereof.

[0165] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise a preservative. The preservative may e.g. be selected from the group consisting of phenol, o-cresol, m-cresol, p-cresol, methyl p-hydroxybenzoate, propyl p-hydroxybenzoate, 2-phenoxyethanol, butyl p-hydroxybenzoate, 2-phenylethanol, benzyl alcohol, chlorobutanol, and thiomerosal, bronopol, benzoic acid, imidurea, chlorohexidine, sodium dehydroacetate, chlorocresol, ethyl p-hydroxybenzoate, benzethonium chloride, chlorphenesine (3p-chlorphenoxypropane-1,2-diol), and mixtures thereof. The preservative may be present in a concentration from 0.1 mg/ml to 20 mg/ml.

[0166] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise an isotonic agent. The isotonic agent may e.g. be selected from the group consisting of a salt (e.g. sodium chloride), a sugar or sugar alcohol, an amino acid (e.g. glycine, histidine, arginine, lysine, isoleucine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, threonine), an alditol (e.g. glycerol (glycerine), 1,2-propanediol (propyleneglycol), 1,3-propanediol, 1,3-butanediol) polyethyleneglycol (e.g. PEG400), and mixtures thereof. Any sugar such as mono-, di-, or polysaccharides, or water-soluble glucans, including for example fructose, glucose, mannose, sorbose, xylose, maltose, lactose, sucrose, trehalose, dextran, pullulan, dextrin, cyclodextrin, alfa and beta HPCD, soluble starch, hydroxyethyl starch and carboxymethylcellulose-Na may be used. Sugar alcohol is defined as a C4-C8 hydrocarbon hav-

ing at least one —OH group and includes, for example, mannitol, sorbitol, inositol, galactitol, dulcitol, xylitol, and arabitol.

**[0167]** A pharmaceutical composition may comprise a chelating agent. The chelating agent may e.g. be selected from salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), citric acid, and aspartic acid, and mixtures thereof.

**[0168]** A pharmaceutical composition may comprise a stabiliser. The stabiliser may e.g. be one or more oxidation inhibitors, aggregation inhibitors, surfactants, and/or one or more protease inhibitors.

[0169] The term "aggregate formation" refers to a physical interaction between the polypeptide molecules resulting in formation of oligomers, which may remain soluble, or large visible aggregates that precipitate from the solution. Aggregate formation by a polypeptide during storage of a liquid pharmaceutical composition can adversely affect biological activity of that polypeptide, resulting in loss of therapeutic efficacy of the pharmaceutical composition. Furthermore, aggregate formation may cause other problems such as blockage of tubing, membranes, or pumps when the polypeptide-containing pharmaceutical composition is administered using an infusion system.

[0170] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise an amount of an amino acid base sufficient to decrease aggregate formation of the peptide during storage of the composition. The term "amino acid base" refers to one or more amino acids (such as methionine, histidine, imidazole, arginine, lysine, isoleucine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, threonine), or analogues thereof. Any amino acid may be present either in its free base form or in its salt form. Any stereoisomer (i.e., L, D, or a mixture thereof) of the amino acid base may be present.

[0171] Methionine (or other sulphuric amino acids or amino acid analogous) may be added to inhibit oxidation of methionine residues to methionine sulfoxide when the peptide is a polypeptide comprising at least one methionine residue susceptible to such oxidation. Any stereoisomer of methionine (L or D) or combinations thereof can be used.

[0172] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise a stabiliser selected from the group of high molecular weight polymers or low molecular compounds. The stabiliser may e.g. be selected from polyethylene glycol (e.g. PEG 3350), polyvinyl alcohol (PVA), polyvinylpyrrolidone, carboxy/hydroxycellulose or derivates thereof (e.g. HPC, HPC-SL, HPC-L and HPMC), cyclodextrins, sulphur-containing substances as monothioglycerol, thioglycolic acid and 2-methylthioethanol, and different salts (e.g. sodium chloride).

[0173] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise additional stabilising agents such as, but not limited to, methionine and EDTA, which protect the polypeptide against methionine oxidation, and a nonionic surfactant, which protects the polypeptide against aggregation associated with freeze-thawing or mechanical shearing.

[0174] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise one or more surfactants, for example a surfactant, at least one surfactant, or different surfactants. The term "surfactant" refers to any molecules or ions that are comprised of a water-soluble (hydrophilic) part, and a fat-soluble (lipophilic) part. The surfactant may e.g. be selected from the group consisting of anionic surfactants, cationic surfactants, nonionic surfactants, and/or zwitterionic surfactants.

[0175] A pharmaceutical composition may comprise one or more protease inhibitors, such as, e.g., EDTA (ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid), and/or benzamidine HCl.

[0176] Additional, optional, ingredients of a pharmaceutical composition include, e.g., wetting agents, emulsifiers, antioxidants, bulking agents, metal ions, oily vehicles, proteins (e.g., human serum albumin, gelatine), and/or a zwitterion (e.g., an amino acid such as betaine, taurine, arginine, glycine, lysine and histidine).

[0177] Still further, a pharmaceutical composition may be formulated as is known in the art of oral formulations of insulinotropic compounds, e.g. using any one or more of the formulations described in WO 2008/145728.

**[0178]** An administered dose may contain from 0.01 mg-100 mg of the derivative, or from 0.01-50 mg, or from 0.01-20 mg, or from 0.01 mg-10 mg of the derivative.

[0179] The derivative may be administered in the form of a pharmaceutical composition. It may be administered to a patient in need thereof at several sites, for example, at topical sites such as skin or mucosal sites; at sites which bypass absorption such as in an artery, in a vein, or in the heart; and at sites which involve absorption, such as in the skin, under the skin, in a muscle, or in the abdomen.

**[0180]** The route of administration may be, for example, lingual; sublingual; buccal; in the mouth; oral; in the stomach; in the intestine; nasal; pulmonary, such as through the bronchioles, the alveoli, or a combination thereof; parenteral, epidermal; dermal; transdermal; conjunctival; uretal; vaginal; rectal; and/or ocular. In a particular embodiment the route of administration is per oral.

[0181] A composition may be administered in several dosage forms, for example as a solution; a suspension; an emulsion; a microemulsion; multiple emulsions; a foam; a salve; a paste; a plaster; an ointment; a tablet; a coated tablet; a chewing gum; a rinse; a capsule such as hard or soft gelatine capsules; a suppositorium; a rectal capsule; drops; a gel; a spray; a powder; an aerosol; an inhalant; eye drops; an ophthalmic ointment; an ophthalmic rinse; a vaginal pessary; a vaginal ring; a vaginal ointment; an injection solution; an in situ transforming solution such as in situ gelling, setting, precipitating, and in situ crystallisation; an infusion solution; or as an implant. A composition may further be compounded in a drug carrier or drug delivery system, e.g. in order to improve stability, bioavailability, and/or solubility. A composition may be attached to such system through covalent, hydrophobic, and/or electrostatic interactions. The purpose of such compounding may be, e.g., to decrease adverse effects, achieve chronotherapy, and/or increase patient com-

[0182] A composition may also be used in the formulation of controlled, sustained, protracting, retarded, and/or slow release drug delivery systems.

[0183] Parenteral administration may be performed by subcutaneous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, or intravenous injection by means of a syringe, optionally a pen-like syringe, or by means of an infusion pump.

**[0184]** A composition may be administered nasally in the form of a solution, a suspension, or a powder; or it may be administered pulmonally in the form of a liquid or powder spray.

[0185] Transdermal administration is a still further option, e.g. by needle-free injection, from a patch such as an iontophoretic patch, or via a transmucosal route, e.g. buccally.

[0186] A composition may be a stabilised formulation. The term "stabilised formulation" refers to a formulation with increased physical and/or chemical stability, preferably both. In general, a formulation must be stable during use and stor-

age (in compliance with recommended use and storage conditions) until the expiration date is reached.

[0187] The term "physical stability" refers to the tendency of the polypeptide to form biologically inactive and/or insoluble aggregates as a result of exposure to thermo-mechanical stress, and/or interaction with destabilising interfaces and surfaces (such as hydrophobic surfaces). The physical stability of an aqueous polypeptide formulation may be evaluated by means of visual inspection, and/or by turbidity measurements after exposure to mechanical/physical stress (e.g. agitation) at different temperatures for various time periods. Alternatively, the physical stability may be evaluated using a spectroscopic agent or probe of the conformational status of the polypeptide such as e.g. Thioflavin T or "hydrophobic patch" probes.

[0188] The term "chemical stability" refers to chemical (in particular covalent) changes in the polypeptide structure leading to formation of chemical degradation products potentially having a reduced biological potency, and/or increased immunogenic effect as compared to the intact polypeptide. The chemical stability can be evaluated by measuring the amount of chemical degradation products at various time-points after exposure to different environmental conditions, e.g. by SEC-HPLC, and/or RP-HPLC.

[0189] The treatment with a derivative according to the present invention may also be combined with one or more additional pharmacologically active substances, e.g. selected from antidiabetic agents, antiobesity agents, appetite regulating agents, antihypertensive agents, agents for the treatment and/or prevention of complications resulting from or associated with diabetes and agents for the treatment and/or prevention of complications and disorders resulting from or associated with obesity. Examples of these pharmacologically active substances are: Insulin, sulphonylureas, biguanides, meglitinides, glucosidase inhibitors, glucagon antagonists, DPP-IV (dipeptidyl peptidase-IV) inhibitors, inhibitors of hepatic enzymes involved in stimulation of gluconeogenesis and/or glycogenolysis, glucose uptake modulators, compounds modifying the lipid metabolism such as antihyperlipidemic agents as HMG CoA inhibitors (statins), Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptides (GIP analogs), compounds lowering food intake, RXR agonists and agents acting on the ATP-dependent potassium channel of the  $\beta$ -cells; Cholestyramine, colestipol, clofibrate, gemfibrozil, lovastatin, pravastatin, simvastatin, probucol, dextrothyroxine, neteglinide, repaglinide; β-blockers such as alprenolol, atenolol, timolol, pindolol, propranolol and metoprolol, ACE (angiotensin converting enzyme) inhibitors such as benazepril, captopril, enalapril, fosinopril, lisinopril, alatriopril, quinapril and ramipril, calcium channel blockers such as nifedipine, felodipine, nicardipine, isradipine, nimodipine, diltiazem and verapamil, and  $\alpha$ -blockers such as doxazosin, urapidil, prazosin and terazosin; CART (cocaine amphetamine regulated transcript) agonists, NPY (neuropeptide Y) antagonists, PYY agonists, Y2 receptor agonists, Y4 receptor agonits, mixed Y2/Y4 receptor agonists, MC4 (melanocortin 4) agonists, orexin antagonists, TNF (tumor necrosis factor) agonists, CRF (corticotropin releasing factor) agonists, CRF BP (corticotropin releasing factor binding protein) antagonists, urocortin agonists, β3 agonists, oxyntomodulin and analogues, MSH (melanocyte-stimulating hormone) agonists, MCH (melanocyte-concentrating hormone) antagonists, CCK (cholecystokinin) agonists, serotonin re-uptake inhibitors, serotonin and noradrenaline re-uptake inhibitors,

mixed serotonin and noradrenergic compounds, 5HT (serotonin) agonists, bombesin agonists, galanin antagonists, growth hormone, growth hormone releasing compounds, TRH (thyreotropin releasing hormone) agonists, UCP 2 or 3 (uncoupling protein 2 or 3) modulators, leptin agonists, DA agonists (bromocriptin, doprexin), lipase/amylase inhibitors, RXR (retinoid X receptor) modulators, TR  $\beta$  agonists; histamine H3 antagonists, gastric inhibitory polypeptide agonists or antagonists, gastrin and gastrin analogs.

[0190] The treatment with a derivative according to this invention may also be combined with a surgery that influences the glucose levels, and/or lipid homeostasis such as gastric banding or gastric bypass.

## Pharmaceutical Indications

[0191] The present invention also relates to a derivative of the invention for use as a medicament.

[0192] In particular embodiments, the derivative of the invention may be used for the following medical treatments, all preferably relating one way or the other to diabetes:

[0193] (i) prevention and/or treatment of all forms of diabetes, such as hyperglycemia, type 2 diabetes, impaired glucose tolerance, type 1 diabetes, non-insulin dependent diabetes, MODY (maturity onset diabetes of the young), gestational diabetes, and/or for reduction of HbA1C;

[0194] (ii) delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression, such as progression in type 2 diabetes, delaying the progression of impaired glucose tolerance (IGT) to insulin requiring type 2 diabetes, and/or delaying the progression of non-insulin requiring type 2 diabetes to insulin requiring type 2 diabetes:

[0195] (iii) improving  $\beta$ -cell function, such as decreasing  $\beta$ -cell apoptosis, increasing  $\beta$ -cell function and/or  $\beta$ -cell mass, and/or for restoring glucose sensitivity to  $\beta$ -cells;

[0196] (iv) prevention and/or treatment of cognitive disorders:

[0197] (v) prevention and/or treatment of eating disorders, such as obesity, e.g. by decreasing food intake, reducing body weight, suppressing appetite, inducing satiety; treating or preventing binge eating disorder, bulimia nervosa, and/or obesity induced by administration of an antipsychotic or a steroid; reduction of gastric motility; and/or delaying gastric emptying;

[0198] (vi) prevention and/or treatment of diabetic complications, such as neuropathy, including peripheral neuropathy; nephropathy; or retinopathy;

[0199] (vii) improving lipid parameters, such as prevention and/or treatment of dyslipidemia, lowering total serum lipids; lowering HDL; lowering small, dense LDL; lowering VLDL: lowering triglycerides; lowering cholesterol; increasing HDL; lowering plasma levels of lipoprotein a (Lp(a)) in a human; inhibiting generation of apolipoprotein a (apo(a)) in vitro and/or in vivo;

[0200] (iix) prevention and/or treatment of cardiovascular diseases, such as syndrome X; atherosclerosis; myocardial infarction; coronary heart disease; stroke, cerebral ischemia; an early cardiac or early cardiovascular disease, such as left ventricular hypertrophy; coronary artery disease; essential hypertension; acute hypertensive emergency; cardiomyopathy; heart insufficiency; exercise tolerance; chronic heart failure; arrhythmia; cardiac dysrhythmia; syncopy; atheroschlerosis; mild chronic heart failure; angina pectoris; cardiac bypass reocclusion; intermittent claudication (atheroschlerosis oblitterens); diastolic dysfunction; and/or systolic dysfunction;

[0201] (ix) prevention and/or treatment of gastrointestinal diseases, such as inflammatory bowel syndrome; small bowel syndrome, or Crohn's disease; dyspepsia; and/or gastric ulcers:

[0202] (x) prevention and/or treatment of critical illness, such as treatment of a critically ill patient, a critical illness poly-nephropathy (CIPNP) patient, and/or a potential CIPNP patient; prevention of critical illness or development of CIPNP; prevention, treatment and/or cure of systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS) in a patient; and/or for the prevention or reduction of the likelihood of a patient suffering from bacteraemia, septicaemia, and/or septic shock during hospitalisation; and/or

[0203] (xi) prevention and/or treatment of polycystic ovary syndrome (PCOS).

**[0204]** In a particular embodiment, the indication is selected from the group consisting of (i)-(iii) and (v)-(iix), such as indications (i), (ii), and/or (iii); or indication (v), indication (vii), and/or indication (iix).

[0205] In another particular embodiment, the indication is (i). In a further particular embodiment the indication is (v). In a still further particular embodiment the indication is (iix).

**[0206]** The following indications are particularly preferred: Type 2 diabetes, and/or obesity.

## Particular Embodiments

[0207] The following are particular embodiments of the invention:

1. A derivative of a GLP-1 analogue,

**[0208]** which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37),

[0209] which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, via a linker, wherein

[0210] the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2, and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC-C_6H_4-O-(CH_2)_{\nu}-CO-*$$
 Chem. 2:

$$\label{eq:hooc_hooc} \begin{split} \text{HOOC---}(\text{CH}_2)_x \text{----CO---*}, & \text{Chem. 1:} \end{split}$$

[0211] in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and

[0212] the linker comprises

**[0213]** which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5,  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  independently represent \*—H or \*—CH<sub>3</sub>, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

- 2. The derivative of embodiment 1, wherein w is 0.
- 3. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-2, wherein the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH(NR_1R_2)$ — $CO$ —\*. Chem. 4a

- 4. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-3, wherein q is an integer in the range of 3-5.
- 5. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-3, wherein q is 4.
- 6. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-5, wherein  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  are identical.
- 7. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-6, wherein  $\mathbf{R}_1$  and  $\mathbf{R}_2$  both represent \*—H.

8. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-7, wherein the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_a$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NH_2$ ]— $CO$ —\*. Chem. 3:

9. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-8, wherein the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH(NH_2)$ — $CO$ —\*. Chem. 4:

- 10. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-9, wherein Chem. 3a is a di-radical of lysine.
- 11. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-10, wherein Chem. 4a is a di-radical of lysine.
- 12. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-11, wherein Chem. 3 is a di-radical of lysine.
- 13. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-12, wherein Chem. 4 is a di-radical of lysine.
- 14. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-13, wherein the linker comprises

- 15. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-14, wherein  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  both represent \*—CH<sub>3</sub>.
- 16. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-15, wherein Chem. 3a is a di-radical of an  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\alpha}$ -dimethyl lysine residue (6-amino-(S)-2-(dimethylamino)hexanoyl).
- 17. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-16, wherein Chem. 4a is a di-radical of an  $N^{\alpha}$ ,  $N^{\alpha}$ -dimethyl lysine residue. 18. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-17, wherein the linker comprises

- 19. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-18, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 3a, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 20. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-19, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 4a, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 21. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-20, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 3, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 22. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-21, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 4, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 23. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-22, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 6a, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 24. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-23, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 6, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- 25. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-24, wherein z is 1
- 26. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-25, wherein z is 2
- 27. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-26, wherein when z is 2 the two Chem. 3a, Chem. 4a, Chem. 3, Chem. 4, Chem. 6a, or Chem. 6 elements are interconnected via an amide bond.
- 28. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-27, wherein the linker comprises

\*—NH—(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>—CH(NH<sub>2</sub>)—CO—NH—(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>— 
$$CH(NH_2)$$
—CO—\*. 2×Chem. 6:

29. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-28, wherein the linker comprises

30. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-29, wherein the Chem. 3a, Chem. 4a, Chem. 6, Chem. 6a, Chem. 3, Chem. 4,

- 2×Chem. 6, or 2×Chem. 6a, respectively, is a first linker element.
- 31. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-30, wherein the linker comprises a second linker element, Chem. 12:

\*—
$$\frac{H}{N}$$
 Chem. 12

wherein k is an integer in the range of 1-5, and n is an integer in the range of 1-5.

- 32. The derivative of embodiment 31, wherein k is 1.
- 33. The derivative of any of embodiments 31-32, wherein n is
- 34. The derivative of any of embodiments 31-33, wherein the second linker element is

- 35. The derivative of any of embodiments 31-34, wherein Chem. 13 is included m times, wherein m is 0, or an integer in the range of 1-2; or preferably m is 0, 1, or 2.
- 36. The derivative of any of embodiments 35-36, wherein m is 0.
- 37. The derivative of any of embodiments 35-36, wherein m is 1.
- 38. The derivative of any of embodiments 35-36, wherein m is 2.
- 39. The derivative of any of embodiments 35-38, wherein, when m is different from 1, the Chem. 13 elements are interconnected via amide bond(s).
- 40. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-39, wherein the linker comprises a third linker element of Chem. 14:

Chem. 14

- 41. The derivative of embodiment 40, wherein Chem. 14 is included p times, wherein p is 0, or an integer in the range of 1-3.
- 42. The derivative of embodiment 41, wherein p is 0.
- 43. The derivative of embodiment 41, wherein p is 1.
- 44. The derivative of embodiment 41, wherein p is 2.
- 45. The derivative of embodiment 41, wherein p is 3.
- 46. The derivative any of embodiments 40-45, wherein Chem. 14 is a di-radical of L-Glu.
- 47. The derivative of any of embodiments 41-46, wherein, when p is different from 0 and different from 1, the Chem. 14 elements are interconnected via amide bond(s).
- 48. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-47, wherein the linker comprises a fourth linker element of Chem. 15:

- 49. The derivative of embodiment 48, wherein Chem. 15 is included s times, wherein s is 0 or 1.
- 50. The derivative of embodiment 49, wherein s is 0.

- 51. The derivative of embodiment 49, wherein s is 1.
- 52. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-51, wherein the linker and the protracting moiety are interconnected via an amide bond.
- 53. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-52, wherein the linker and the GLP-1 analogue are interconnected via an amide bond.
- 54. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-53, wherein the linker is attached to the epsilon-amino group of the first or the second K residue.
- 55. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (Chem. 14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 56. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of two times Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (2×Chem.14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 57. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of three times Chem. 14 and Chem. 6 (3×Chem.14-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 58. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 14, two times Chem. 13, and Chem. 6 (Chem.14-2×Chem.13-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 59. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of two times Chem. 14, Chem. 13, and Chem. 6 (2×Chem.14-Chem.13-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 60. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of three times Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (3×Chem.14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 61. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 15, Chem. 14, and two times Chem. 6 (Chem. 15-Chem.14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 62. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 14, two times Chem. 6a (Chem.14-2×Chem.6a), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

- 63. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the linker consists of
- (i) Chem. 14, two times Chem. 13, and two times Chem. 6 (Chem.14-2×Chem.13-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue;
- (ii) Chem. 14, Chem. 13, and two times Chem. 6 (Chem.14-Chem.13-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue; or
- (iii) two times Chem. 14, and Chem. 6 (2×Chem.14-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.
- 64. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-63, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem. 1.
- 65. The derivative of embodiment 64, wherein x is an even number.
- 66. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-65, wherein x is 12.
- 67. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-65, wherein x is 14.
- 68. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-65, wherein x is 12 or 14.
- 69. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-65, wherein x is
- 70. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-69, wherein Chem. 1 is represented by

Chem. 1a

- 71. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-63, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem. 2.
- 72. The derivative of embodiment 71, wherein y is an odd number.
- 73. The derivative of embodiment 71, wherein y is an even number.
- 74. The derivative of any of embodiments 71-72, wherein y is 9.
- 75. The derivative of any of embodiments 71-72, wherein y is 11.
- 76. The derivative of any of embodiments 7 and 73, wherein y is 10.
- 77. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-63 and 71-76, wherein Chem. 2 is represented by

\*

Chem. 2a

- 78. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-77, wherein the two protracting moieties are substantially identical.
- 79. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-78, wherein the two protracting moieties have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0.
- 80. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-79, wherein the two linkers are substantially identical.
- 81. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-80, wherein the two linkers have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0.
- 82. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-81, wherein the two side chains consisting of protracting moiety and linker are substantially identical.
- 83. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-82, wherein the two side chains consisting of protracting moiety and linker have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0
- 84. The derivative of any of embodiments 78-83, wherein the two chemical structures to be compared are represented as fingerprints, such as a) ECFP\_6 fingerprints; b) UNITY fingerprints; and/or c) MDL fingerprints; and wherein for each of a), b) and c) the Tanimoto coefficient is preferably used for calculating the similarity of the two fingerprints.
- 85. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-84, wherein the first K residue is designated  $K^{26}$ .
- 86. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-85, wherein the second K residue is designated  $K^{37}$ .
- 87. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-86, wherein the position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 88. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-87, wherein the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 89. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-88, wherein the number of amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) are identified by handwriting and eyeballing. 90. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-89, wherein the position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 91. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-90, wherein the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 92. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-91, wherein the number of amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) are identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 93. The derivative of any of embodiments 90-92, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.
- 94. The derivative of any of embodiments 90-93, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used.
- 95. The derivative of any of embodiments 90-94, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.
- 96. The derivative of any of embodiments 90-95, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).

- 97. The derivative of any of embodiments 90-96, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).
- 98. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-97, wherein the analogue comprises no K residues other than the first and the second K residue.
- 99. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-98, wherein 37K is included amongst the maximum eight amino acid changes. 100. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-99, which has a maximum of seven amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37), wherein these seven change(s) is/are in addition to the change to a K residue at the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 101. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-100, wherein the amino acid change(s) is (are) at one or more positions corresponding to the following positions in GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): Position 37, and, optionally, position 7, 8, 22, 30, 31, 34, and/or 38.
- 102. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-101, wherein the amino acid change(s) is (are) at one or more positions corresponding to the following positions in GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): Position 34 and 37, and, optionally, position 7, 8, 22, 30, 31, and/or 38.
- 103. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-102, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$ , and, optionally, at least one of the following additional changes:  $Imp^7$ ,  $Aib^8$ ,  $E^{22}$ ,  $E^{30}$ ,  $H^{31}$  ( $H^{34}$  or  $R^{34}$  or  $Q^{34}$ ), and/or  $E^{38}$ .
- 104. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-103, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$ , and  $(H^{34},\,R^{34},\,{\rm or}\,Q^{34})$ .
- 105. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-103, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $H^{34}$ .
- 106. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-103, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $R^{34}$ .
- 107. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-103, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $Q^{34}$ .
- 108. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-81, wherein the analogue comprises at least one of the following changes:  ${\rm Imp^7, Aib^8, E^{22}, E^{30}, H^{31}, and/or E^{38}}$ .
- 109. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-108, wherein the analogue comprises  ${\rm Aib}^8$ .
- 110. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-109, wherein the analogue comprises  $\mathrm{E}^{22}$ .
- 111. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-110, wherein the analogue comprises  $H^{31}$ .
- 112. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-111, wherein the analogue comprises  ${\rm Imp}^7$ .
- 113. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-112, wherein the analogue comprises  ${\rm E}^{\rm 30}.$
- 114. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-113, wherein the analogue comprises  ${\rm E}^{\rm 38}.$
- 115. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-114, wherein the analogue comprises  $\rm E^{22}$  and  $\rm E^{30}$ .
- 116. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-115, wherein the analogue does not comprise  $Q^{34}$ .
- 117. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-116, wherein the analogue does not comprise H<sup>31</sup>.
- 118. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-117, wherein, for determination of the changes in the analogue, the amino acid sequence of the analogue is compared to the amino acid sequence of native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 119. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-118, wherein, for determination of a position in an analogue which corresponds to a specified position in native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID

- NO: 1), the amino acid sequence of the analogue is compared to the amino acid sequence of native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 120. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-119, wherein the comparison of the amino acid sequence of the analogue with that of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is done by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 121. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-120, wherein the comparison of the amino acid sequence of the analogue with that of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is done by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 122. The derivative of embodiment 121, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.
- 123. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-122, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used.
- 124. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-123, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.
- 125. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-124, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).
- 126. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-125, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).
- 127. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-126, wherein the position corresponding to any of the indicated positions of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 128. The derivative of any of embodiments 121-127, wherein the position corresponding to any of the indicated positions of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified as described for position 26 and position 37 in any of embodiments 87-97.
- 129. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-128, wherein the analogue has a maximum of six amino acid changes.
- 130. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-129, wherein the analogue has a maximum of five amino acid changes.
- 131. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-130, wherein the analogue has a maximum of four amino acid changes.
- 132. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-131, wherein the analogue has a maximum of three amino acid changes.
- 133. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-132, wherein the analogue has a maximum of two amino acid changes.
- 134. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-133, wherein the analogue has a maximum of one amino acid change.
- 135. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-134, wherein the analogue has a minimum of one amino acid modification.
- 136. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-135, wherein the analogue has a minimum of two amino acid changes.
- 137. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-136, wherein the analogue has a minimum of three amino acid changes.
- 138. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-137, wherein the analogue has a minimum of four amino acid changes.
- 139. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-138, wherein the analogue has a minimum of five amino acid changes.
- 140. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-139, wherein the analogue has a minimum of six amino acid changes.
- 141. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-140, wherein the analogue has one amino acid change.
- 142. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-141, wherein the analogue has two amino acid changes.
- 143. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-142, wherein the analogue has three amino acid changes.
- 144. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-143, wherein the analogue has four amino acid changes.

- 145. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-144, wherein the analogue has five amino acid changes.
- 146. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-145, wherein the analogue has six amino acid changes.
- 147. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-146, wherein the change(s) is/are, independently, substitution(s), addition (s), and/or deletion(s).
- 148. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-109, wherein the change(s) is/are substitution(s), and/or addition(s).
- 149. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-148, wherein the change(s) is/are substitution(s).
- 150. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-148, wherein the change(s) is/are addition(s).
- 151. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-110, wherein the analogue a) comprises a GLP-1 analogue of Formula I; and/or b) is a GLP-1 analogue of Formula I:

 $\begin{array}{l} Xaa_{7}\text{-}Xaa_{8}\text{-}Glu\text{-}Gly\text{-}Thr\text{-}Xaa_{12}\text{-}Thr\text{-}Ser\text{-}Asp\text{-}Xaa_{16}\text{-}\\ Ser\text{-}Xaa_{18}\text{-}Xaa_{19}\text{-}Xaa_{20}\text{-}Glu\text{-}Xaa_{22}\text{-}Xaa_{23}\text{-}Ala\text{-}\\ Xaa_{25}\text{-}Lys\text{-}Xaa_{27}\text{-}Phe\text{-}Ile\text{-}Xaa_{30}\text{-}Xaa_{31}\text{-}Leu\text{-}\\ Xaa_{33}\text{-}Xaa_{34}\text{-}Xaa_{35}\text{-}Xaa_{36}\text{-}Lys\text{-}Xaa_{38}, \end{array}$ 

Formula I:

[0214] wherein

[0215] Xaa<sub>7</sub> is L-histidine, imidazopropionyl,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyhistidine, D-histidine, desamino-histidine, 2-amino-histidine,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-histidine, homohistidine,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-histidine, homohistidine,  $\beta$ -fluoromethyl-histidine,  $\beta$ -methyl-histidine, 3-pyridylalanine, 2-pyridylalanine, or 4-pyridylalanine;

[0216] Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Ala, Gly, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr, Ser, Lys, Aib, (1-aminocyclopropyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclobutyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocycloheptyl) carboxylic acid, or (1-aminocyclooctyl) carboxylic acid;

[0217] Xaa<sub>12</sub> is Phe or Leu;

[0218] Xaa<sub>16</sub> is Val or Leu;

[0219] Xaa<sub>18</sub> is Ser, Val, or Leu;

[0220] Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr or Gln;

[0221] Xaa<sub>20</sub> is Leu or Met;

[0222] Xaa<sub>22</sub> is Gly, Glu, or Aib;

[0223] Xaa<sub>23</sub> is Gln, Glu, or Arg;

[0224] Xaa<sub>25</sub> is Ala or Val;

[0225] Xaa<sub>27</sub> is Glu or Leu;

[0226] Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala, Glu, or Arg;

[0227] Xaa<sub>31</sub> is Trp or His;

[0228] Xaa<sub>33</sub> is Val;

[0229] Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Glu, Asn, Gly, Gln, Arg, or His;

[0230] Xaa<sub>35</sub> is Gly or Aib;

[0231]  $Xaa_{36}$  is Arg or Gly; and

[0232] Xaa<sub>38</sub> is Ser, Gly, Ala, Glu, Pro, Arg, or absent.

152. The derivative of embodiment 151, wherein the peptide of Formula I is an analogue of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1). 153. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-152, wherein Xaa $_7$  is His or Imp; Xaa $_8$  is Aib; Xaa $_{12}$  is Phe; Xaa $_{16}$  is Val; Xaa $_{18}$  is Ser; Xaa $_{19}$  is Tyr; Xaa $_{20}$  is Leu; Xaa $_{22}$  is Gly or Glu; Xaa $_{23}$  is Gln; Xaa $_{25}$  is Ala; Xaa $_{27}$  is Glu; Xaa $_{30}$  is Ala or Glu; Xaa $_{31}$  is Trp or His; Xaa $_{33}$  is Val; Xaa $_{34}$  is Gln, Arg, or His; Xaa $_{35}$  is Gly; Xaa $_{36}$  is Arg; and Xaa $_{38}$  is Glu or absent.

- 154. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-153, wherein  $Xaa_7$  is His.
- 155. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-153, wherein  $Xaa_7$  is Imp.
- 156. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-155, wherein  $Xaa_8$  is Aib.
- 157. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-156, wherein  $Xaa_{12}$  is Phe.

- 158. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-157, wherein  $Xaa_{16}$  is Val.
- 159. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-158, wherein  $Xaa_{18}$  is Ser.
- 160. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-159, wherein  $Xaa_{19}$  is Tyr.
- 161. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-160, wherein  $Xaa_{20}$  is Leu.
- 162. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-161, wherein  $Xaa_{22}$  is Gly.
- 163. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-161, wherein  $Xaa_{22}$  is Glu.
- 164. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-163, wherein  $Xaa_{23}$  is Gln.
- 165. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-164, wherein  $Xaa_{25}$  is Ala.
- 166. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-165, wherein  $Xaa_{27}$  is Glu.
- 167. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-166, wherein  $Xaa_{30}$  is Ala.
- 168. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-166, wherein  $Xaa_{30}$  is Glu.
- 169. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-168, wherein  $Xaa_{30}$  is Glu.
- 170. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-169, wherein  $Xaa_{31}$  is Trp.
- 171. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-170, wherein  $Xaa_{31}$  is His.
- 172. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-171, wherein  $Xaa_{33}$  is Val.
- 173. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-172, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is Gln.
- 174. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-172, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is Arg.
- 175. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-172, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is His.
- 176. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-175, wherein  $Xaa_{35}$  is Gly.
- 177. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-176, wherein  $Xaa_{36}$  is Arg.
- 178. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-177, wherein  $Xaa_{38}$  is absent.
- 179. The derivative of any of embodiments 151-177, wherein  $Xaa_{38}$  is Glu.
- 180. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-179, wherein the analogue comprises the following amino acid changes, as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (i) 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (iii) 8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K; (iv) 8Aib, 34Q, 37K (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; or (ix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K.
- 181. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-180, wherein the analogue has the following amino acid changes, as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1):
- (i) 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (iii) 8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K; (iv) 8Aib, 34Q, 37K (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; or (ix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K
- $182.\ A$  compound, preferably according to any of embodiments 1-181, which is
- (i) selected from the following:
- Chem. 21, Chem. 22, Chem. 23, Chem. 24, Chem. 25, Chem. 26, Chem. 27, Chem. 28, Chem. 29, Chem. 30, Chem. 31, Chem. 32, Chem. 33, Chem. 34, Chem. 35, Chem. 36, Chem.

- 37, Chem. 38, Chem. 39, Chem. 40, Chem. 41, Chem. 42, Chem. 43, Chem. 44, Chem. 45, Chem. 46, Chem. 47, Chem. 48, Chem. 49, Chem. 50, Chem. 51, Chem. 52, Chem. 53, Chem. 54, Chem. 55, Chem. 56, Chem. 57, Chem. 58, Chem. 59, Chem. 60, Chem. 61, or Chem. 62;
- (ii) characterised by its name, and selected from a listing of each of the names of the compounds of Examples 1-43 herein; or
- (iii) a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of the compound of (i) and (ii); wherein preferably the compound of (ii) is a compound of (i).
- 183. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-182, which has GLP-1 activity.
- 184. The derivative of embodiment 183, wherein GLP-1 activity refers to the capability of activating the human GLP-1 receptor.
- 185. The derivative of embodiment 184, wherein activation of the human GLP-1 receptor is measured in an in vitro assay, as the potency of cAMP production.
- 186. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-185, which has a potency corresponding to an  $\rm EC_{50}$
- a) below 10000 pM, preferably below 8000 pM, more preferably below 5000 pM, even more preferably below 4000 pM, or most preferably below 3000 pM;
- b) below 2000 pM, preferably below 1200 pM, more preferably below 1000 pM, even more preferably below 800 pM, or most preferably below 600 pM;
- c) below 400 pM, preferably below 300 pM, more preferably below 200 pM, even more preferably below 150 pM, or most preferably below 100 pM; or
- d) below 80 pM, preferably below 60 pM, more preferably below 50 pM, even more preferably below 40 pM, or most preferably below 30 pM.
- 187. The derivative of embodiment 186, wherein the potency is determined as EC<sub>50</sub> for stimulation of the formation of cAMP in a medium containing the human GLP-1 receptor, such as a medium of the following composition (final in-assay concentrations) 50 mM TRIS-HCl; 5 mM HEPES; 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 6H<sub>2</sub>O; 150 mM NaCl; 0.01% Tween; 0.1% BSA; 0.5 mM IBMX; 1 mM ATP; 1 uM GTP, preferably using a stable transfected cell-line such as BHK467-12A (tk-ts13), and/or using for the determination of cAMP a functional receptor assay, e.g. based on competition between endogenously formed cAMP and exogenously added biotin-labelled cAMP, in which assay cAMP is more preferably captured using a specific antibody, and/or wherein an even more preferred assay is the AlphaScreen cAMP Assay, most preferably the one described in Example 44.
- 188. The derivative of any of embodiments 183-187, wherein activation of the human GLP-1 receptor is measured in an in vitro assay, in a reporter gene assay.
- 189. The derivative of embodiment 188, wherein the assay is performed in a stably transfected BHK cell line that expresses the human GLP-1 receptor and contains the DNA for the cAMP response element (CRE) coupled to a promoter and the gene for firefly luciferase (CRE luciferase).
- 190. The derivative of embodiment 189, wherein when assay incubation is completed luciferin is added and luminescence is measured.
- 191. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-190, wherein the assay is performed in the absence of serum albumin (0% HSA, final assay concentration).

- 192. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-191, wherein the assay is performed in the presence of 1% serum albumin (HSA, final assay concentration).
- 193. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-192, wherein the cells are BHK cells with BHK-ts13 as a parent cell line. 194. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-193, wherein the cells are derived from clone FCW467-12A.
- 195. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-194, wherein the cells are cultured at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in cell culture medium, aliquoted and stored in liquid nitrogen.
- 196. The derivative of embodiment 195, wherein the cell culture medium is 10% FBS (Fetal Bovine Serum), 1 mg/ml G418, 240 nM MTX (methotrexate) and 1% pen/strep (penicillin/streptomycin).
- 197. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-196, wherein before each assay a cell culture aliquot is taken up and washed twice in PBS before being suspended at the desired concentration in assay buffer.
- 198. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-197, wherein for 96-well plates the suspension is made to give a final concentration of 5×10<sup>3</sup> cells/well.
- 199. The derivative of any of embodiments 197-198, wherein the assay buffer is 1% assay buffer, which consists of 2% ovalbumin, 0.2% Pluronic F-68 and 2% HSA in assay medium.
- 200. The derivative of any of embodiments 197-198, wherein the assay buffer is 0% assay buffer, which consists of 2% ovalbumin and 0.2% Pluronic F-68 in assay medium.
- 201. The derivative of any of embodiments 199-200, wherein assay medium consists of DMEM w/o phenol red, 10 mM Hepes and  $1\times$  Glutamax.
- 202. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-201, wherein the assay procedure comprises the following steps:
- i) Cell stocks are thawed in a 37° C. water bath;
- ii) cells are washed three times in PBS;
- iii) the cells are counted and adjusted to  $5\times10^3$  cells/50  $\mu$ l ( $1\times10^5$  cells/ml) in assay medium, and a 50  $\mu$ l aliquot of cells is transferred to each well in the assay plate;
- iv) stocks of the test compounds and reference compounds, if any, are diluted to a concentration of 0.2  $\mu M$  in either 0% assay buffer for the 0% HSA assay or 1% assay buffer for the 1% HSA assay; and compounds are diluted 10-fold to give a suitable range of concentrations (such as:  $2\times10^{-7}$  M,  $2\times10^{-8}$  M;  $2\times10^{-9}$  M,  $2\times10^{-10}$  M,  $2\times10^{-11}$  M,  $2\times10^{-12}$  M and  $2\times10^{-13}$  M), and for each compound a blank assay buffer control is also included;
- v) a 50  $\mu$ l aliquot of compound or blank is transferred in triplicate from the dilution plate to the assay plate, and compounds are tested at suitable concentrations (such as the following final concentrations:  $1\times10^{-7}$  M,  $1\times10^{-8}$  M;  $1\times10^{-9}$  M,  $1\times10^{-10}$  M,  $1\times10^{-11}$  M,  $1\times10^{-12}$  M and  $1\times10^{-13}$  M);
- vi) the assay plate is incubated for 3 h in a 5%  $\rm CO_2$  incubator at 37°  $\rm C.$ ;
- vii) the assay plate is removed from the incubator and allowed to stand at room temperature for 15 min;
- ixx) a 100  $\mu$ l aliquot of luciferin (such as steadylite plus reagent) is added to each well of the assay plate;
- ix) each assay plate is covered to protect it from light and shaken for 30 min at room temperature; and
- $\mathbf{x}$  ) each assay plate is read, for example in a Packard TopCount NXT instrument.
- 203. The derivative of embodiment 202, wherein the data from the TopCount instrument are transferred to GraphPad Prism 5 software for desired calculations.

- 204. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-203, wherein values for each triplicate is averaged, a non-linear regression performed, and the  $\rm EC_{50}$  values calculated.
- 205. The derivative of any of embodiments 202-204, wherein the regression is (log(agonist) vs response-Variable slope (four parameter)).
- 206. The derivative of any of embodiments 204-205, wherein the potency is determined as described in any of embodiments 188-205.
- 207. The derivative of embodiment 206, wherein the potency is determined as described in Example 45.
- 208. The derivative of any of embodiments 183-207, which has a potency corresponding to an EC  $_{\rm 50}$  at 0% HSA of
- a) below 400 pM, preferably below 300 pM, more preferably below 200 pM, even more preferably below 150 pM, or most preferably below 100 pM;
- b) below 80 pM, preferably below 60 pM, more preferably below 50 pM, even more preferably below 40 pM, or most preferably below 30 pM;
- c) below 25 pM, preferably below 20 pM, more preferably below 15 pM, even more preferably below 10 pM, or most preferably below 8.0 pM; or
- d) below 6.0 pM, preferably below 5.0 pM, more preferably below 4.0 pM, even more preferably below 3.0 pM, or most preferably below 2.0 pM.
- 209. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-208, the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value of which is no more than 20 times the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 210. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-209, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is no more than 15 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 211. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-210, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is no more than 10 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 212. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-211, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is no more than 5 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for semaplified.
- 213. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-212, the EC  $_{\rm 50}$  value of which is no more than 2.5 times the EC  $_{\rm 50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 214. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-213, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is lower than the  $EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide. 215. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-214, the  $EC_{50}$
- 215. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-214, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is less than 0.75 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 216. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-215, the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value of which is less than 0.50 times the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value for semaglutide.
- 217. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-216, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is less than 0.60 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for a comparator compound which is identical to the derivative in question except that the linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 13, interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue; wherein the two  $EC_{50}$  values are determined in the same in vitro potency assay, preferably as described in any of embodiments 185-187.
- 218. The derivative of embodiment 217, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.50 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.

- 219. The derivative of embodiment 217, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.40 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 220. The derivative of embodiment 217, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.30 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 221. The derivative of embodiment 217, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.20 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 222. The derivative of any of embodiments 188-221, the  $EC_{50}$  value of which is less than or equal to 0.61 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for a comparator compound which is identical to the derivative in question except that the linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 13, interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue; wherein the two  $EC_{50}$  values are determined in the same in vitro potency assay, preferably as described in any of embodiments 188-205, and in the absence of human serum albumin in the assay (0% HSA, final assay concentration).
- 223. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.60 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 224. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.50 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 225. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.40 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 226. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.30 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 227. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.20 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 228. The derivative of embodiment 222, wherein the  $EC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.10 times the  $EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 229. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-228, for which the GLP-1 receptor binding affinity ( $IC_{50}$ ) in the presence of 0.001% HSA (low albumin) is
- a) below 500 nM, preferably below 250 nM, more preferably below 100 nM, or most preferably below 50 nM;
- b) below 10 nM, preferably below 8.0 nM, still more preferably below 6.0 nM, even more preferably below 5.0 nM, or most preferably below 2.00 nM;
- c) below 1.00 nM, preferably below 0.80 nM, even more preferably below 0.60 nM, or most preferably below 0.50 nM; or
- d) below 0.40 nM, preferably below 0.30 nM, even more preferably below 0.20 nM, or most preferably below 0.10 nM. 230. The derivative of embodiment 229, wherein activation of the human GLP-1 receptor is measured as GLP-1 receptor binding affinity (IC $_{50}$ ) in the presence of 0.001% HSA (low albumin).
- 231. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-230, for which the GLP-1 receptor binding affinity ( $IC_{50}$ ) in the presence of 2.0% HSA (high albumin) is
- a) below 1000 nM, preferably below 800 nM;
- b) below 700 nM, preferably below 500 nM, more preferably below 300 nM; or
- c) below 200 nM, preferably below 100 nM, more preferably below 50 nM, even more preferably below 40 nM, still more preferably below 30 nM, or most preferably below 20 nM.

- 232. The derivative of any of embodiments 229-231, wherein the binding affinity to the GLP-1 receptor is measured by way of displacement of <sup>125</sup>I-GLP-1 from the receptor, preferably using a SPA binding assay.
- 233. The derivative of embodiment 232, wherein the GLP-1 receptor is prepared using a stable, transfected cell line, preferably a hamster cell line, more preferably a baby hamster kidney cell line, such as BHK tk-ts13.
- 234. The derivative of any of embodiments 229-233, wherein the IC $_{50}$  value is determined as the concentration which displaces 50% of  $^{125}$ I-GLP-1 from the receptor.
- 235. The derivative of any of embodiments 229-234, wherein the GLP-1 receptor binding affinity ( $IC_{50}$ ) is determined as described in Example 46.
- 236. The derivative of any of embodiments 229-235, the  $IC_{50}$  value of which is less than 0.50 times the  $IC_{50}$  value for a comparator compound which is identical to the derivative in question except that the linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 13 (gGlu-2xOEG), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue; wherein the two  $IC_{50}$  values are determined in the same GLP-1 receptor binding assay, preferably as described in any of embodiments 229-230 and 232-235, and with a low concentration of human serum albumin in the assay (0,001% HSA, final assay concentration).
- 237. The derivative of embodiment 236, wherein the  $IC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.40 times the  $IC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 238. The derivative of embodiment 236, wherein the  $\rm IC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.30 times the  $\rm IC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 239. The derivative of embodiment 236, wherein the  $\rm IC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.20 times the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 240. The derivative of embodiment 236, wherein the  $\rm IC_{50}$  value of the derivative is less than 0.10 times the  $\rm EC_{50}$  value for the comparator compound.
- 241. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-240, which has an oral bioavailability, preferably an absolute oral bioavailability, which is higher than that of semaglutide.
- 242. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-241, which has an oral bioavailability, preferably an absolute oral bioavailability, which is higher than that of liraglutide.
- 243. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-242, wherein the derivative is effective at lowering blood glucose in vivo in db/db mice.
- 244. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-243, wherein the derivative is effective at lowering body weight in vivo in db/db mice.
- 245. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-244 which, in a PD study in pigs, reduces food intake on day 1, 2, 3, and/or 4 after s.c. administration of a single dose of the derivative, as compared to a vehicle-treated control group, wherein preferably the dose is 0.3, 1, 3, 10 or 30 nmol/kg; more preferably 3.0 nmol/kg.
- 246. The derivative of embodiment 245, wherein the food intake on day 1 is 80% or lower, preferably 60% or lower, more preferably 50% or lower, even more preferably 40% or lower, still more preferably 30% or lower, or most preferably 15% or lower; wherein the percentage is relative to the food intake of the control group.
- 247. The derivative of any of embodiments 245-246, wherein the food intake on day 2 is 80% or lower, preferably 60% or

lower, more preferably 40% or lower, or most preferably 20% or lower, wherein the percentage is relative to the food intake of the control group.

248. The derivative of any of embodiments 245-247, wherein the food intake on day 3 is 90% or lower, preferably 80% or lower, or most preferably 75% or lower, wherein the percentage is relative to the food intake of the control group.

249. The derivative of any of embodiments 245-248, wherein the study is conducted and the data compiled and analysed as described in Example 49.

250. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-249, which has a more protracted profile of action than liraglutide.

251. The derivative of embodiment 250, wherein protraction means half-life in vivo in a relevant animal species, such as db/db mice, rat, pig, and/or, preferably, minipig; wherein the derivative is administered i) s.c., and/or, ii) i.v.; preferably ii) i.v.

252. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-251, wherein the terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  after i.v. administration in rat is higher than that of semaglutide.

253. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-252, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least a) 25% higher, b) 50% higher, c) 75% higher, d) 100% higher (=twice)), or e) 150% higher than the terminal half-life of semaglutide.

254. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-253, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least three times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.

255. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-254, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least four times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.

256. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-255, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least five times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.

257. The derivative of any of embodiments 250-256, wherein the half-life is determined in in vivo pharmacokinetic studies in rat, for example as described in Example 48.

258. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-257, wherein the terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  after i.v. administration in minipigs is

a) at least 8 hours, preferably at least 16 hours, more preferably at least 24 hours, even more preferably at least 32 hours, or most preferably at least 40 hours;

b) at least 50 hours, preferably at least 60 hours, more preferably at least 70 hours, even more preferably at least 80 hours, or most preferably at least 90 hours; or

c) at least 95 hours, preferably at least 100 hours, even more preferably at least 105 hours, or most preferably at least 115 hours.

259. The derivative of embodiment 258, wherein the minipigs are male Göttingen minipigs.

260. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-259, wherein the minipigs are 7-14 months of age, and preferably weighing from 16-35 kg.

261. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-260, wherein the minipigs are housed individually, and fed once or twice daily, preferably with SDS minipig diet.

262. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-261, wherein the derivative is dosed, i.v., after at least 2 weeks of acclimatisation.

263. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-262, wherein the animals are fasted for approximately 18 h before dosing and from 0 to 4 h after dosing, and have ad libitum access to water during the whole period.

264. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-263, wherein the GLP-1 derivative is dissolved in 50 mM sodium phos-

phate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4 to a suitable concentration, preferably from 20-60 nmol/ml.

265. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-264, wherein intravenous injections of the derivative are given in a volume corresponding to 1-2 nmol/kg.

266. The derivative of any of embodiments 258-265, wherein the terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  is determined in in vivo pharmacokinetic studies in minipig, for example as described in Example 47.

267. An intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue which comprises the following changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; or (ix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii), (v), (vii), (iix), or (ix).

268. An intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue selected from the following analogues of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K; (vii) 7Imp, 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (iix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K, 38E; and (ix) 8Aib, 22E, 30E, 34R, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii), (v), (vi), (vii), (iix), or (ix).

269. The analogue of any of embodiments 267-268, wherein the comparison with GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is made by handwriting and eyeballing.

270. The analogue of any of embodiments 267-269, wherein the comparison with GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is made by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.

271. The analogue of embodiment 270, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.

272. The analogue of any of embodiments 270-271, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used.

273. The analogue of any of embodiments 270-272, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.

274. The analogue of any of embodiments 270-273, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).

275. The analogue of any of embodiments 270-274, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).

276. A compound selected from (S)-2-Dimethylamino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonylamino)-hexanoic acid; and

 $H_3C$ Chem. 63

OH

OH  $H_3C$   $H_$ 

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof. 277. A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-266, or an analogue according to any of embodiments 267-275, for use as a medicament.

278. A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-266, or an analogue according to any of embodiments 267-275, for use in the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.

279. Use of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-266, or an analogue according to any of embodiments 267-275, in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving (3-cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.

280. A method for treating or preventing all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression—by administering a pharmaceutically active amount of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-266, or an analogue according to any of embodiments 267-275.

[0233] The invention also relates to a derivative of a GLP-1 analogue, which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37), which derivative comprises a first and a second protracting moiety attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, via a first and a second linker, respectively, wherein the first and the second protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2, and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC-C_6H_4-O-(CH_2)_y-CO-*$$
 Chem. 2:

$$HOOC$$
— $(CH_2)_x$ — $CO$ —\*, Chem. 1:

in which x is an integer in the range of 8-16, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and the first and the second linker comprises Chem. 3a:

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NR_1R_2$ ]— $CO$ —\*, Chem. 3a:

which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5,  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  independently represent \*—H (a hydrogen radical) or \*—CH<sub>3</sub> (methyl), and w is an integer in the range of 0-5; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof;

[0234] as well as any of the above embodiments 2-280 appended hereto as dependent embodiments.

## Additional Particular Embodiments

[0235] 1. A derivative of a GLP-1 analogue,

**[0236]** which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37),

[0237] which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, via a linker, wherein

[0238] the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2, and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC-C_6H_4-O-(CH_2)_{\nu}-CO-*$$
 Chem. 2:

[0239] in which x is an integer in the range of 8-14, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and

[0240] the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_q$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NH_2]$ — $CO$ —\*, Chem. 3:

[0241] which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5;

[0242] or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

- 2. The derivative of embodiment 1, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 3, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2
- 3. The derivative of embodiment 2, wherein z is 1.
- 4. The derivative of embodiment 2, wherein z is 2.
- 5. The derivative of any of embodiments 2 and 4, wherein when z is 2 the Chem. 3 elements are interconnected via an amide bond.
- 6. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-5, wherein w is 0.
- 7. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-6, wherein q is 4.
- 8. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-7, wherein the linker comprises

\*—NH—(CH<sub>2</sub>)
$$_q$$
—CH(NH<sub>2</sub>)—CO—\*, Chem. 4:

wherein q is an integer in the range of 3-5.

- 9. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-8, wherein q is 4. 10. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-9, wherein Chem. 3, or Chem. 4, respectively, is a di-radical of lysine.
- 11. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-10, wherein the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_4$ — $CH(NH_2)$ — $CO$ —\*. Chem. 6:

12. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-11, wherein the linker comprises

- 13. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-12, wherein Chem. 3, Chem. 4, Chem. 6, or 2×Chem. 6, respectively, is a first linker element.
- 14. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-13, wherein the linker comprises a second linker element, Chem. 12:

\*—
$$\frac{H}{N}$$
 Chem. 12

wherein k is an integer in the range of 1-5, and n is an integer in the range of 1-5.

- 15. The derivative of embodiment 14, wherein k is 1.
- 16. The derivative of any of embodiments 14-15, wherein n is 1.

17. The derivative of any of embodiments 14-16, wherein the second linker element is

18. The derivative of any of embodiments 14-17, wherein Chem. 13 is included m times, wherein m is 0, or an integer in the range of 1-2.

19. The derivative of embodiment 18, wherein m is 0, 1, or 2. 20. The derivative of any of embodiments 18-19, wherein m is 0.

21. The derivative of any of embodiments 18-19, wherein m is 1

22. The derivative of any of embodiments 18-19, wherein m is 2.

23. The derivative of any of embodiments 18-22, wherein, when m is different from 1, the Chem. 13 elements are interconnected via amide bond(s).

24. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-23, wherein the linker comprises a third linker element of Chem. 14:

Chem. 14

25. The derivative of embodiment 24, wherein Chem. 14 is included p times, wherein p is 0, or an integer in the range of 1-3.

26. The derivative of embodiment 25, wherein p is 0.

27. The derivative of embodiment 25, wherein  $\bar{p}$  is 1.

28. The derivative of embodiment 25, wherein p is 2.

29. The derivative of embodiment 25, wherein p is 3.

30. The derivative any of embodiments 24-29, wherein Chem. 14 is a di-radical of L-Glu.

31. The derivative of any of embodiments 25-30, wherein, when p is different from 0 and different from 1, the Chem. 14 elements are interconnected via amide bond(s).

32. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-31, wherein the linker and the protracting moiety are interconnected via an amide bond.

33. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-32, wherein the linker and the GLP-1 analogue are interconnected via an amide bond.

34. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-33, wherein the linker is attached to the epsilon-amino group of the first or the second K residue.

35. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-34, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (Chem. 14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

36. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-34, wherein the linker consists of two times Chem. 14 and two times Chem. 6 (2×Chem.14-2×Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

37. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-34, wherein the linker consists of three times Chem. 14 and Chem. 6 (3×Chem.14-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

38. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-34, wherein the linker consists of Chem. 14, two times Chem. 13, and Chem. 6 (Chem.14-2×Chem.13-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

39. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-34, wherein the linker consists of two times Chem. 14, Chem. 13, and Chem. 6 (2×Chem.14-Chem.13-Chem.6), interconnected via amide bonds and in the sequence indicated, connected at its \*—NH end to the CO—\* end of the protracting moiety, and at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue.

40. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-39, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem.

41. The derivative of embodiment 40, wherein x is an even number.

42. The derivative of any of embodiments 40-41, wherein x is 12.

43. The derivative of any of embodiments 40-41, wherein x is

44. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-39, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem. 2.

45. The derivative of embodiment 44, wherein y is an odd number.

46. The derivative of embodiment 44, wherein y is an even number.

47. The derivative of any of embodiments 44-45, wherein y is q

48. The derivative of any of embodiments 44-45, wherein y is

49. The derivative of any of embodiments 44 and 46, wherein y is 10.

50. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-43, wherein Chem. 1 is represented by

Chem. 1a

51. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-39 and 44-49, wherein Chem. 2 is represented by

Chem. 2a

52. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-51, wherein the two protracting moieties are substantially identical.

53. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-52, wherein the two protracting moieties have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least

- 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0.
- 54. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-53, wherein the two linkers are substantially identical.
- 55. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-54, wherein the two linkers have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0.
- 56. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-55, wherein the two side chains consisting of protracting moiety and linker are substantially identical.
- 57. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-56, wherein the two side chains consisting of protracting moiety and linker have a similarity of at least 0.5; preferably at least 0.6; more preferably at least 0.7, or at least 0.8; even more preferably at least 0.9; or most preferably at least 0.99, such as a similarity of 1.0.
- 58. The derivative of any of embodiments 52-57, wherein the two chemical structures to be compared are represented as fingerprints, such as a) ECFP\_6 fingerprints; b) UNITY fingerprints; and/or c) MDL fingerprints; and wherein for each of a), b) and c) the Tanimoto coefficient is preferably used for calculating the similarity of the two fingerprints.
- 59. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-58, wherein the first K residue is designated  $K^{26}$
- 60. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-59, wherein the second K residue is designated  $K^{37}$ .
- 61. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-60, wherein the position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 62. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-61, wherein the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 63. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-62, wherein the number of amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) are identified by handwriting and eyeballing. 64. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-63, wherein the position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 65. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-64, wherein the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 66. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-65, wherein the number of amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) are identified by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 67. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-66, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.
- 68. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-67, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used.
- 69. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-68, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.
- 70. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-69, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).
- 71. The derivative of any of embodiments 64-70, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).
- 72. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-71, wherein the analogue comprises no K residues other than the first and the second K residue.

- 73. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-72, wherein 37K is included amongst the maximum eight amino acid changes. 74. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-72, which has a maximum of seven amino acid changes as compared to GLP-
- 1(7-37), wherein these seven change(s) is/are in addition to the change to a K residue at the position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 75. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-74, wherein the amino acid change(s) is (are) at one or more positions corresponding to the following positions in GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): Position 37, and, optionally, position 8, 22, 31, and/or 34.
- 76. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-75, wherein the amino acid change(s) is (are) at one or more positions corresponding to the following positions in GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): Position 34 and 37, and, optionally, position 8, 22, and/or 31.
- 77. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-76, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$ , and, optionally, at least one of the following additional changes: Aib<sup>8</sup>,  $E^{22}$ ,  $H^{31}$ , and/or ( $H^{34}$  or  $R^{34}$  or  $Q^{34}$ ).
- 78. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-77, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$ , and  $(H^{34},R^{34},$  or  $Q^{34})$ .
- 79. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-78, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $H^{34}$ .
- 80. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-78, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $R^{34}$ .
- 81. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-78, wherein the analogue comprises  $K^{37}$  and  $Q^{34}$ .
- 82. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-81, wherein the analogue comprises at least one of the following changes:  ${\rm Aib}^8, {\rm E}^{22},$  and/or  ${\rm H}^{31}.$
- 83. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-82, wherein the analogue comprises Aib<sup>8</sup>.
- 84. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-83, wherein the analogue comprises  $\rm E^{22}$ .
- 85. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-84, wherein the analogue comprises  $\mathrm{H}^{31}$ .
- 86. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-85, wherein, for determination of the changes in the analogue, the amino acid sequence of the analogue is compared to the amino acid sequence of native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 87. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-86, wherein, for determination of a position in an analogue which corresponds to a specified position in native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), the amino acid sequence of the analogue is compared to the amino acid sequence of native GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1).
- 88. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-87, wherein the comparison of the amino acid sequence of the analogue with that of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is done by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 89. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-88, wherein the comparison of the amino acid sequence of the analogue with that of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is done by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 90. The derivative of embodiment 89, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.
- 91. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-90, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used. 92. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-91, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.
- 93. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-92, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).

94. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-93, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).

95. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-94, wherein the position corresponding to any of the indicated positions of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified by handwriting and eyeballing.

96. The derivative of any of embodiments 89-95, wherein the position corresponding to any of the indicated positions of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is identified as described for position 26 and position 37 in any of embodiments 61-71.

97. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-96, wherein the analogue has a maximum of four amino acid changes.

98. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-97, wherein the analogue has a maximum of three amino acid changes.

99. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-98, wherein the analogue has a maximum of two amino acid changes.

100. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-99, wherein the analogue has a maximum of one amino acid change.

101. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-100, wherein the analogue has a minimum of one amino acid modification. 102. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-101, wherein the analogue has a minimum of two amino acid changes.

103. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-102, wherein the analogue has a minimum of three amino acid changes.

104. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-103, wherein the analogue has a minimum of four amino acid changes.

105. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-104, wherein the analogue has one amino acid change.

106. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-104, wherein the analogue has two amino acid changes.

107. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-104, wherein the analogue has three amino acid changes.

108. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-104, wherein the analogue has four amino acid changes.

109. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-108, wherein the changes are, independently, substitutions, additions, and/or deletions.

110. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-109, wherein the changes are substitutions.

111. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-110, wherein the analogue a) comprises a GLP-1 analogue of Formula I; and/or b) is a GLP-1 analogue of Formula I:

Xaa<sub>7</sub>-Xaa<sub>8</sub>-Glu-Gly-Thr-Xaa<sub>12</sub>-Thr-Ser-Asp-Xaa<sub>16</sub>-Ser-Xaa<sub>18</sub>-Xaa<sub>19</sub>-Xaa<sub>20</sub>-Glu-Xaa<sub>22</sub>-Xaa<sub>23</sub>-Ala-Xaa<sub>25</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>27</sub>-Phe-Ile-Xaa<sub>30</sub>-Xaa<sub>31</sub>-Leu-Xaa<sub>33</sub>-Xaa<sub>34</sub>-Xaa<sub>35</sub>-Xaa<sub>36</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>38</sub>,

Formula I:

[0243] wherein

[0244] Xaa<sub>7</sub> is L-histidine, imidazopropionyl,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyhistidine, D-histidine, desamino-histidine, 2-amino-histidine, 6-hydroxy-histidine, homohistidine, N<sup> $\alpha$ </sup>-acetyl-histidine, N<sup> $\alpha$ </sup>-formyl-histidine,  $\alpha$ -fluoromethyl-histidine,  $\alpha$ -methyl-histidine, 3-pyridylalanine, 2-pyridylalanine, or 4-pyridylalanine;

[0245] Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Ala, Gly, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr, Ser, Lys, Aib, (1-aminocyclopropyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclobutyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocycloheptyl) carboxylic acid, or (1-aminocyclooctyl) carboxylic acid;

[0246] Xaa<sub>12</sub> is Phe or Leu;

[**0247**] Xaa<sub>16</sub> is Val or Leu;

[0248] Xaa<sub>18</sub> is Ser, Val, or Leu;

[0249] Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr or Gln;

[0250] Xaa<sub>28</sub> is Leu or Met;

[0251] Xaa<sub>22</sub> is Gly, Glu, or Aib;

[**0252**] Xaa<sub>23</sub> is Gln, Glu, or Arg;

[0253] Xaa<sub>25</sub> is Ala or Val;

[0254] Xaa<sub>27</sub> is Glu or Leu;

[0255] Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala, Glu, or Arg;

[**0256**] Xaa<sub>31</sub> is Trp or His

[0257] Xaa<sub>33</sub> is Val;

[0258] Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Glu, Asn, Gly, Gln, Arg, or His;

[0259] Xaa<sub>35</sub> is Gly or Aib;

[0260] Xaa<sub>36</sub> is Arg or Gly; and

[0261] Xaa<sub>38</sub> is Ser, Gly, Ala, Glu, Pro, Arg, or absent.

112. The derivative of embodiment 111, wherein the peptide of Formula I is an analogue of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1). 113. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-112, wherein Xaa<sub>7</sub> is His; Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Aib; Xaa<sub>12</sub> is Phe; Xaa<sub>16</sub> is Val; Xaa<sub>18</sub> is Ser; Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr; Xaa<sub>20</sub> is Leu; Xaa<sub>22</sub> is Gly or Glu; Xaa<sub>23</sub> is Gln; Xaa<sub>25</sub> is Ala; Xaa<sub>27</sub> is Glu; Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala; Xaa<sub>31</sub> is Trp or His; Xaa<sub>33</sub> is Val; Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Gln, Arg, or His; Xaa<sub>35</sub> is Gly; Xaa<sub>36</sub> is Arg; and Xaa<sub>38</sub> is absent.

114. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-113, wherein  $Xaa_7$  is His.

115. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-114, wherein  $Xaa_8$  is Aib.

116. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-115, wherein  $Xaa_{12}$  is Phe.

117. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-116, wherein  $Xaa_{16}$  is Val.

118. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-117, wherein  $Xaa_{18}$  is Ser.

119. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-118, wherein Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr.

120. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-119, wherein  $Xaa_{20}$  is Leu.

121. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-120, wherein  $Xaa_{22}$  is Gly.

122. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-121, wherein  $Xaa_{22}$  is Glu.

123. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-122, wherein Xaa<sub>23</sub> is Gln.

124. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-123, wherein Xaa<sub>25</sub> is Ala.
125. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-124, wherein

 $Xaa_{27}$  is Glu. 126. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-125, wherein

Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala. 127. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-126, wherein

Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Glu.

128. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-127, wherein  $Xaa_{31}$  is Trp.

129. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-128, wherein  $Xaa_{31}$  is His.

130. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-129, wherein  $Xaa_{33}$  is Val.

131. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-130, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is Gln.

132. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-131, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is Arg.

133. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-132, wherein  $Xaa_{34}$  is His.

134. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-133, wherein  $Xaa_{35}$  is Gly.

135. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-134, wherein  $Xaa_{36}$  is Arg.

- 136. The derivative of any of embodiments 111-135, wherein  $Xaa_{38}$  is absent.
- 137. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-136, wherein the analogue comprises the following amino acid changes, as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1):
- (i) 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (iii) 8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K; (iv) 8Aib, 34Q, 37K (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; or (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K.
- 138. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-137, wherein the analogue has the following amino acid changes, as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1):
- (i) 8Aib, 34R, 37K; (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (iii) 8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K; (iv) 8Aib, 34Q, 37K (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; or (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K.
- 139. A compound, preferably according to any of embodiments 1-138, selected from the following: Chem. 21, Chem. 22, Chem. 23, Chem. 24, Chem. 25, Chem. 26, Chem. 27, Chem. 28, Chem. 29, Chem. 30, Chem. 31, Chem. 32, Chem. 33, Chem. 34, Chem. 35, Chem. 36, Chem. 37, Chem. 38, Chem. 39, Chem. 40, Chem. 41, and Chem. 42; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.
- 140. A compound characterised by its name, and selected from a listing of each of the names of the compounds of Examples 1-22 herein; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.
- 141. The compound of embodiment 140, which is a compound of embodiment 139.
- 142. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-141, which has GLP-1 activity.
- 143. The derivative of embodiment 142, wherein GLP-1 activity refers to the capability of activating the human GLP-1 receptor.
- 144. The derivative of embodiment 143, wherein activation of the human GLP-1 receptor is measured in an in vitro assay, as the potency of cAMP production.
- 145. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-144, which has a potency corresponding to an  $\rm EC_{50}$
- a) below 10000 pM, preferably below 8000 pM, more preferably below 5000 pM, even more preferably below 4000 pM, or most preferably below 3000 pM;
- b) below 2000 pM, preferably below 1200 pM, more preferably below 1000 pM, even more preferably below 800 pM, or most preferably below 600 pM;
- c) below 400 pM, preferably below 300 pM, more preferably below 200 pM, even more preferably below 150 pM, or most preferably below 100 pM; or
- d) below 80 pM, preferably below 60 pM, more preferably below 50 pM, even more preferably below 40 pM, or most preferably below 30 pM.
- 146. The derivative of embodiment 145, wherein the potency is determined as  $EC_{50}$  for stimulation of the formation of cAMP in a medium containing the human GLP-1 receptor, preferably using a stable transfected cell-line such as BHK467-12A (tk-ts13), and/or using for the determination of cAMP a functional receptor assay, e.g. based on competition between endogenously formed cAMP and exogenously added biotin-labelled cAMP, in which assay cAMP is more preferably captured using a specific antibody, and/or wherein an even more preferred assay is the AlphaScreen cAMP Assay, most preferably the one described in Example 44.
- 147. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-146, for which the GLP-1 receptor binding affinity ( $IC_{50}$ ) in the presence of 0.001% HSA (low albumin) is

- a) below 500 nM, preferably below 250 nM, more preferably below 100 nM, or most preferably below 50 nM;
- b) below 10 nM, preferably below 8.0 nM, still more preferably below 6.0 nM, even more preferably below 5.0 nM, or most preferably below 2.00 nM;
- c) below 1.00 nM, preferably below 0.80 nM, even more preferably below 0.60 nM, or most preferably below 0.50 nM; or
- d) below 0.40 nM, preferably below 0.30 nM, even more preferably below 0.20 nM, or most preferably below 0.10 nM. 148. The derivative of embodiment 143, wherein activation of the human GLP-1 receptor is measured as GLP-1 receptor binding affinity (IC $_{50}$ ) in the presence of 0.001% HSA (low albumin).
- 149. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-148, for which the GLP-1 receptor binding affinity ( $IC_{50}$ ) in the presence of 2.0% HSA (high albumin) is
- a) below 1000 nM, preferably below 800 nM;
- b) below 700 nM, preferably below 500 nM, more preferably below 300 nM; or
- c) below 200 nM, preferably below 100 nM, or more preferably below 50 nM.
- 150. The derivative of any of embodiments 147-149, wherein the binding affinity to the GLP-1 receptor is measured by way of displacement of <sup>125</sup>I-GLP-1 from the receptor, preferably using a SPA binding assay.
- 151. The derivative of embodiment 150, wherein the GLP-1 receptor is prepared using a stable, transfected cell line, preferably a hamster cell line, more preferably a baby hamster kidney cell line, such as BHK tk-ts13.
- 152. The derivative of any of embodiments 147-151, wherein the  $\rm IC_{50}$  value is determined as the concentration which displaces 50% of  $^{125}\rm I\text{-}GLP\text{-}1$  from the receptor.
- 153. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-152, which has an oral bioavailability, preferably an absolute oral bioavailability, which is higher than that of semaglutide.
- 154. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-153, which has an oral bioavailability, preferably an absolute oral bioavailability, which is higher than that of liraglutide.
- 155. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-154, wherein the derivative is effective at lowering blood glucose in vivo in db/db mice.
- 156. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-154, wherein the derivative is effective at lowering body weight in vivo in db/db mice.
- 157. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-156 which, in a PD study in pigs, reduces food intake on day 1, 2, 3, and/or 4 after s.c. administration of a single dose of the derivative, as compared to a vehicle-treated control group, wherein preferably the dose is 0.3, 1, 3, 10 or 30 nmol/kg; more preferably 3.0 nmol/kg.
- 158. The derivative of embodiment 157, wherein the food intake on day 1 is reduced to 80% or lower, preferably to 60% or lower, more preferably to 50% or lower, or most preferably to 15% or lower.
- 159. The derivative of any of embodiments 157-158, wherein the food intake on day 2 is reduced to 80% or lower, preferably to 60% or lower, more preferably to 40% or lower, or most preferably to 20% or lower.
- 160. The derivative of any of embodiment 157-159, wherein the food intake on day 3 is reduced to 90% or lower, preferably to 80% or lower, or most preferably to 75% or lower.

- 161. The derivative of any of embodiments 157-160, wherein the study is conducted and the data compiled and analysed as described in Example 49.
- 162. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-161, which has a more protracted profile of action than liraglutide.
- 163. The derivative of embodiment 162, wherein protraction means half-life in vivo in a relevant animal species, such as db/db mice, rat, pig, and/or, preferably, minipig; wherein the derivative is administered i) s.c., and/or, ii) i.v.; preferably ii) i.v.
- 164. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-163, wherein the terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  after i.v. administration in rat is higher than that of semaglutide.
- 165. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-164, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least a) 25% higher, b) 50% higher, c) 75% higher, or d) 100% higher (=twice) than the terminal half-life of semaglutide.
- 166. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-165, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least three times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.
- 167. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-166, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least four times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.
- 168. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-167, wherein the terminal half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) after i.v. administration in rat is at least five times the terminal half-life of semaglutide.
- 169. The derivative of any of embodiments 163-168, wherein the half-life is determined in in vivo pharmacokinetic studies in rat, for example as described in Example 48.
- 170. The derivative of any of embodiments 1-169, wherein the terminal half-life  $(T_{1/2})$  after i.v. administration in minipigs is
- a) at least 8 hours, preferably at least 16 hours, more preferably at least 24 hours, even more preferably at least 32 hours, or most preferably at least 40 hours;
- b) at least 50 hours, preferably at least 60 hours, more preferably at least 70 hours, even more preferably at least 80 hours, or most preferably at least 90 hours; or
- c) at least 95 hours, preferably at least 100 hours.
- 171. The derivative of embodiment 170, wherein the minipigs are male Göttingen minipigs.
- 172. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-171, wherein the minipigs are 7-14 months of age, and preferably weighing from 16-35 kg.
- 173. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-172, wherein the minipigs are housed individually, and fed once or twice daily, preferably with SDS minipig diet.
- 174. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-173, wherein the derivative is dosed, i.v., after at least 2 weeks of acclimatisation.
- 175. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-174, wherein the animals are fasted for approximately 18 h before dosing and from 0 to 4 h after dosing, and have ad libitum access to water during the whole period.
- 176. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-175, wherein the GLP-1 derivative is dissolved in 50 mM sodium phosphate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4 to a suitable concentration, preferably from 20-60 nmol/ml.
- 177. The derivative of any of embodiments 170-176, wherein intravenous injections of the derivative are given in a volume corresponding to 1-2 nmol/kg.
- 178. An intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue which comprises the following changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; or (v)

- 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii) or (v).
- 179. An intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue selected from the following analogues of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1): (ii) 8Aib, 34H, 37K; (v) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K; and (vi) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (ii), (v), or (vi).
- 180. The analogue of any of embodiments 178-179, wherein the comparison with GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is made by handwriting and eyeballing.
- 181. The analogue of any of embodiments 178-180, wherein the comparison with GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1) is made by use of a standard protein or peptide alignment program.
- 182. The analogue of embodiment 181, wherein the alignment program is a Needleman-Wunsch alignment.
- 183. The analogue of any of embodiments 181-182, wherein the default scoring matrix and the default identity matrix is used.
- 184. The analogue of any of embodiments 181-183, wherein the scoring matrix is BLOSUM62.
- 185. The analogue of any of embodiments 181-184, wherein the penalty for the first residue in a gap is -10 (minus ten).
- 186. The analogue of any of embodiments 181-185, wherein the penalties for additional residues in a gap is -0.5 (minus point five).
- 187. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-186, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 188. A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-186, for use as a medicament.
- 189. A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-186, for use in the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.
- 190. Use of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-186 in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.
- 191. A method for treating or preventing all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression—by administering a pharmaceutically active amount of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-186.

[0262] The invention also relates to

- a). A derivative of a GLP-1 analogue,
- **[0263]** which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37);

[0264] which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to the first and second K residue, respectively, via a linker, wherein the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2, and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC-C_6H_4-O-(CH_2)_9-CO-*$$
 Chem. 2:

$$HOOC$$
— $(CH2)x— $CO$ —*, Chem. 1:$ 

[0265] in which x is an integer in the range of 8-14, y is an integer in the range of 6-13, and

[0266] the linker comprises Chem. 3:

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_{\sigma}$ — $CH[(CH_2)_{w}$ — $NH_2$ ]— $CO$ —\*, Chem. 3:

[0267] which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5;

[0268] or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

- b). The derivative of embodiment 1, wherein the linker comprises z times Chem. 3, wherein z is an integer in the range of 1-2.
- c). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-2, wherein w is 0.
- d). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-3, wherein q is 4.
- e). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-4, wherein the linker comprises

wherein q is an integer in the range of 3-5.

f). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-6, wherein the linker comprises

- g). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-6, wherein x is 12 or 14.
- h). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-6, wherein y is 9, 10, or 11.
- i). The derivative of any of embodiments 1-8, wherein the analogue comprises a GLP-1 analogue of Formula I:

Xaa<sub>7</sub>-Xaa<sub>8</sub>-Glu-Gly-Thr-Xaa<sub>12</sub>-Thr-Ser-Asp-Xaa<sub>16</sub>-Ser-Xaa<sub>18</sub>-Xaa<sub>19</sub>-Xaa<sub>20</sub>-Glu-Xaa<sub>22</sub>-Xaa<sub>23</sub>-Ala-Xaa<sub>25</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>27</sub>-Phe-Ile-Xaa<sub>30</sub>-Xaa<sub>31</sub>-Leu-Xaa<sub>33</sub>-Xaa<sub>34</sub>-Xaa<sub>35</sub>-Xaa<sub>36</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>38</sub>,

Formula I:

[0269] wherein

[0270] Xaa<sub>7</sub> is L-histidine, imidazopropionyl,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyhistidine, D-histidine, desamino-histidine, 2-amino-histidine,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-histidine, homohistidine,  $\gamma$ -acetyl-histidine,  $\gamma$ -acetyl-histidine,  $\gamma$ -acetyl-histidine,  $\gamma$ -methyl-histidine,  $\gamma$ -pyridylalanine, or 4-pyridylalanine;

[0271] Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Ala, Gly, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr, Ser, Lys, Aib, (1-aminocyclopropyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclobutyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocycloheptyl) carboxylic acid, or (1-aminocycloctyl) carboxylic acid;

[**0272**] Xaa<sub>12</sub> is Phe or Leu;

[0273] Xaa<sub>16</sub> is Val or Leu;

[0274] Xaa<sub>18</sub> is Ser, Val, or Leu;

[0275] Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr or Gln;

[0276] Xaa<sub>20</sub> is Leu or Met;

[0277] Xaa<sub>22</sub> is Gly, Glu, or Aib;

[0278] Xaa23 is Gln, Glu, or Arg;

 $\textbf{[0279]} \quad \textbf{Xaa}_{25} \text{ is Ala or Val;} \\$ 

[0280] Xaa<sub>27</sub> is Glu or Leu;

[0281] Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala, Glu, or Arg;

[0282] Xaa<sub>31</sub> is Trp or His

[0283] Xaa<sub>33</sub> is Val;

[0284] Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Glu, Asn, Gly, Gln, Arg, or His;

[0285] Xaa<sub>35</sub> is Gly or Aib;

[0286] Xaa<sub>36</sub> is Arg or Gly; and

[0287] Xaa<sub>38</sub> is Ser, Gly, Ala, Glu, Pro, Arg, or absent.

j). A compound selected from the following: Chem. 21, Chem. 22, Chem. 23, Chem. 24, Chem. 25, Chem. 26, Chem. 27, Chem. 28, Chem. 29, Chem. 30, Chem. 31, Chem. 32, Chem. 33, Chem. 34, Chem. 35, Chem. 36, Chem. 37, Chem. 38, Chem. 39, Chem. 40, Chem. 41, and Chem. 42; or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

- k). A pharmaceutical composition comprising a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-10, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- l). A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-10, for use as a medicament.
- m). A derivative according to any of embodiments 1-10, for use in the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.
- n). Use of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-10 in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment and/or prevention of all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression.
- o). A method for treating or preventing all forms of diabetes and related diseases, such as eating disorders, cardiovascular diseases, gastrointestinal diseases, diabetic complications, critical illness, and/or polycystic ovary syndrome; and/or for improving lipid parameters, improving  $\beta$ -cell function, and/or for delaying or preventing diabetic disease progression—by administering a pharmaceutically active amount of a derivative according to any of embodiments 1-10.

## **EXAMPLES**

**[0288]** This experimental part starts with a list of abbreviations, and is followed by a section including general methods for synthesising and characterising analogues and derivatives of the invention. Then follows a number of examples which relate to the preparation of specific GLP-1 derivatives, and at the end a number of examples have been included relating to the activity and properties of these analogues and derivatives (section headed pharmacological methods).

[0289] The examples serve to illustrate the invention.

List of Abbreviations

[0290] Aib:  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid

[0291] AcOH: acetic acid

[0292] API: Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient

[0293] AUC: Area Under the Curve

[0294] BG: Blood Glucose

[0295] BHK Baby Hamster Kidney

[0296] BW: Body Weight

[0297] Boc: t-butyloxycarbonyl

[0298] Born: benzyloxymethyl [0299] BSA: Bovine serum albumin

[0300] Bzl: benzyl [0301]CAS: Chemical Abstracts Service [0302] Clt: 2-chlorotrityl [0303]collidine: 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine [0304] DCM: dichloromethane [0305] Dde: 1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene) ethyl [0306] DesH: des-amino histidine (may also be referred to as imidazopropionic acid, Imp) [0307] DIC: diisopropylcarbodiimide [0308] DIPEA: diisopropylethylamine [0309] DMEM: Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) [0310] EDTA: ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid [0311] EGTA: ethylene glycol tetraacetic acid [0312] FCS: Fetal Calf Serum [0313] Fmoc: 9-fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl [0314] HATU: (O-(7-azabenzotriazol-1-yl)-1,1,3,3-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) [0315] HBTU: (2-(1H-benzotriazol-1-yl-)-1,1,3,3 tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) [0316] HEPES: 4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazineethanesulfonic acid [0317] HFIP 1,1,1,3,3,3-hexafluoro-2-propanol or hexafluoroisopropanol [0318] HOAt: 1-hydroxy-7-azabenzotriazole [0319] HOBt: 1-hydroxybenzotriazole [0320] HPLC: High Performance Liquid Chromatography [0321] HSA: Human Serum Albumin IBMX: 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine [0323] Imp: Imidazopropionic acid (also referred to as desamino histidine, DesH) [0324] i.v. intravenously [0325] ivDde: 1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene)-3-methylbutyl [0326] IVGTT: Intravenous Glucose Tolerance Test [0327] LCMS: Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectroscopy [0328]LYD: Landrace Yorkshire Duroc [0329] MALDI-MS: See MALDI-TOF MS [0330] MALDI-TOF MS: Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionisation Time of Flight Mass Spectroscopy [0331] MeOH: methanol [0332] Mmt: 4-methoxytrityl [0333] Mtt: 4-methyltrityl [0334] NMP: N-methyl pyrrolidone [0335] OBz: benzoyl ester [0336] OEG: 8-amino-3,6-dioxaoctanic acid [0337]OPfp: pentafluorophenoxy [0338]OPnp: para-nitrophenoxy [0339] OSu: O-succinimidyl esters (hydroxysuccinimide esters) [0340] OtBu: tert butyl ester [0341] Oxyma Pure®: Cyano-hydroxyimino-acetic acid ethyl ester [0342] Pbf: 2,2,4,6,7-pentamethyldihydrobenzofuran-5sulfonvl [0343] PBS: Phosphate Buffered Saline [0344] PD: Pharmacodynamic [0345] Pen/Strep: Pencillin/Streptomycin [0346] PK: Pharmacokinetic

[0347] RP: Reverse Phase

uid Chromatography

[0348] RP-HPLC: Reverse Phase High Performance Liq-

[0349] RT: Room Temperature [0350] Rt: Retention time [0351] s.c.: Subcutaneously [0352] SD: Standard Deviation [0353] SEC-HPLC: Size Exclusion High Performance Liquic Chromatography [0354] SEM: Standard Error of Mean [0355] SPA: Scintillation Proximity Assay [0356] SPPS: Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis [0357] tBu: tert. butyl [0358] TFA: trifluoroacetic acid [0359] TIS: triisopropylsilane [0360] TLC: Thin Layer Chromatography [0361] Tos: tosylate (or pare-toluenesulfonyl) [0362] tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane or 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-propane-1,3-diol [0363] Trt: triphenylmethyl (trityl) [0364]Trx: tranexamic acid [0365] UPLC: Ultra Performance Liquid Chromatography Materials and Methods Materials [0366] α-picoline borane complex (CAS 3999-38-0) Cyano-hydroxyimino-acetic acid ethyl ester (CAS 3849-21-N-α,N-β-Di-Fmoc-L-2,3-Diaminopropionic Acid (CAS 201473-90-7) [0367] 3,5-Di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxybenzoic acid (CAS 1421-49-4) 3,5-Di-tert-butylbenzoic Acid (CAS 16225-26-6) [0368] Fmoc-8-amino-3,6-dioxaoctanoic (CAS 166108-71-0) 17-(9-Fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl-amino)-9-aza-3,6,12, 15-tetraoxa-10-on-heptadecanoic acid (IRIS Biotech GmbH) Fmoc-L-Glutamic acid 1-tert-butyl ester (CAS 84793-07-7) 2-(2-Methoxyethoxyl)acetic acid (CAS 16024-56-9)  $N-\alpha, N-\epsilon$ -Bis(9-fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl)-L-lysine (CAS 78081-87-5) 1-[(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxy)carbonyl]piperidine-4-carboxylic acid (CAS 148928-15-8) FMOC-8-Aminocapryl acid (CAS 126631-93-4) 4-Phenylbutyric acid (CAS 1716-12-7) 4-(4-Nitrophenyl)butyric acid (CAS 5600-62-4) 4-(4-Chlorophenyl)butyric acid (CAS 4619-18-5) FMOC-6-Aminohexanoic acid (CAS 88574-06-5) FMPC-12-Aminododecanoic acid (CAS 128917-74-8) 4-(9-carboxy-nonyloxy)-benzoic acid tert-butyl ester (prepared as described in Example 25, step 1 and 2 of WO 2006/ 082204)4-(8-Carboxy-octyloxy)-benzoic acid tert-butyl ester (M.p.: 71-72° C. [0369]  $^{-1}$ H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\delta_H$ ): 7.93 (d, J=8.9 Hz, 2H); 6.88 (d, J=8.9 Hz, 2H); 4.00 (t, J=6.4 Hz, 2H); 2.36 (t, J=7.4 Hz, 2H); 1.80 (m, 2H); 1.65 (m, 2H); 1.59 (s, 9H); 1.53-1.30 (m, 8H) (prepared as described in Example 25, step 1 and 2 of WO 2006/082204, replacing methyl 10-bromodecanoate with ethyl 9-Bromononanoate (CAS 28598-81-4)) 4-(7-Carboxy-heptyloxy)-benzoic acid tert-butyl ester (1H

NMR spectrum (300 MHz, CDCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\delta_H$ ): 7.93 (d, J=9.0 Hz,

2H); 6.88 (d, J=9.0 Hz, 2H); 4.00 (t, J=6.5 Hz, 2H); 2.37 (t, J=7.4 Hz, 2H); 1.80 (m, 2H); 1.64 (m, 2H); 1.59 (s, 9H); 1.53-1.33 (m, 6H)) (prepared as described in Example 25, step 1 and 2 of WO 2006/082204, replacing methyl 10-bromodecanoate with ethyl 7-bromoheptanoate (CAS 29823-18-5))

## Chemical Methods

[0370] This section is divided in two: Section A relating to general methods (of preparation (A1); and of detection and characterisation (A2)), and section B, in which the preparation and characterisation of a number of specific example compounds is described.

#### A. General Methods

## A1. Methods of Preparation

[0371] This section relates to methods for solid phase peptide synthesis (SPPS methods, including methods for deprotection of amino acids, methods for cleaving the peptide from the resin, and for its purification), as well as methods for detecting and characterising the resulting peptide (LCMS, MALDI, and UPLC methods). The solid phase synthesis of peptides may in some cases be improved by the use of dipeptides protected on the di-peptide amide bond with a group that can be cleaved under acidic conditions such as, but not limited to, 2-Fmoc-oxy-4-methoxybenzyl, or 2,4,6-trimethoxybenzyl. In cases where a serine or a threonine is present in the peptide, pseudoproline di-peptides may be used (available from, e.g., Novabiochem, see also W. R. Sampson (1999), J. Pep. Sci. 5, 403). The Fmoc-protected amino acid derivatives used were the standard recommended: Fmoc-Ala-OH, Fmoc-Arg(Pbf)-OH, Fmoc-Asn(Trt)-OH, Fmoc-Asp (OtBu)-OH, Fmoc-Cys(Trt)-OH, Fmoc-Gln(Trt)-OH, Fmoc-Glu(OtBu)-OH, Fmoc-Gly-OH, Fmoc-His(Trt)-OH, Fmoc-Ile-OH, Fmoc-Leu-OH, Fmoc-Lys(Boc)-OH, Fmoc-Met-OH, Fmoc-Phe-OH, Fmoc-Pro-OH, Fmoc-Ser(tBu)-OH, Fmoc-Thr(tBu)-OH, Fmoc-Trp(Boc)-OH, Fmoc-Tyr(tBu)-OH, or, Fmoc-Val-OH etc. supplied from e.g. Anaspec, Bachem, Iris Biotech, or Novabiochem. Where nothing else is specified the natural L-form of the amino acids are used. The N-terminal amino acid was Boc protected at the alpha amino group (e.g. Boc-His(Boc)-OH, or Boc-His(Trt)-OH for peptides with His at the N-terminus). In case of modular albumin binding moiety attachment using SPPS the following suitably protected building blocks such as but not limited to Fmoc-8amino-3,6-dioxaoctanoic acid, Fmoc-tranexamic acid, Fmoc-Glu-OtBu, octadecanedioic acid mono-tert-butyl ester, nonadecanedioic acid mono-tert-butyl ester, tetradecanedioic acid mono-tert-butyl ester, or 4-(9-carboxynonyloxy) benzoic acid tert-butyl ester were used. All operations stated below were performed at 250-µmol synthesis scale.

## 1. Synthesis of Resin Bound Protected Peptide Backbone

Method: SPPS P

[0372] SPPS\_P was performed on a Prelude Solid Phase Peptide Synthesiser from Protein Technologies (Tucson, Ariz. 85714 U.S.A.) at 250-µmol scale using six fold excess

of Fmoc-amino acids (300 mM in NMP with 300 mM HOAt or Oxyma Pure®) relative to resin loading, e.g. low load Fmoc-Gly-Wang (0.35 mmol/g). Fmoc-deprotection was performed using 20% piperidine in NMP. Coupling was performed using 3:3:3:4 amino acid/(HOAt or Oxyma Pure®)/DIC/collidine in NMP. NMP and DCM top washes (7 ml, 0.5 min, 2×2 each) were performed between deprotection and coupling steps. Coupling times were generally 60 minutes. Some amino acids including, but not limited to Fmoc-Arg (Pbf)-OH, Fmoc-Aib-OH or Boc-His(Trt)-OH were "double coupled", meaning that after the first coupling (e.g. 60 min), the resin is drained and more reagents are added (amino acid, (HOAt or Oxyma Pure®), DIC, and collidine), and the mixture allowed to react again (e.g. 60 min).

Method: SPPS\_L

[0373] SPPS\_L was performed on a microwave-based Liberty peptide synthesiser from CEM Corp. (Matthews, N.C. 28106, U.S.A.) at 250-μmol or 100-μmol scale using six fold excess of Fmoc-amino acids (300 mM in NMP with 300 mM HOAt or Oxyma Pure®) relative to resin loading, e.g. low load Fmoc-Gly-Wang (0.35 mmol/g). Fmoc-deprotection was performed using 5% piperidine in NMP at up to 75° C. for 30 seconds where after the resin was drained and washed with NMP and the Fmoc-deprotection was repeated this time for 2 minutes at 75° C. Coupling was performed using 1:1:1 amino acid/(HOAt or Oxyma Pure®)/DIC in NMP. Coupling times and temperatures were generally 5 minutes at up to 75° C. Longer coupling times were used for larger scale reactions, for example 10 min. Histidine amino acids were double coupled at 50° C., or quadruple coupled if the previous amino acid was sterically hindered (e.g. Aib). Arginine amino acids were coupled at RT for 25 minutes and then heated to 75° C. for 5 min. Some amino acids such as but not limited to Aib, were "double coupled", meaning that after the first coupling (e.g. 5 min at  $75^{\circ}$  C.), the resin is drained and more reagents are added (amino acid, (HOAt or Oxyma Pure®) and DIC), and the mixture is heated again (e.g. 5 min at 75° C.). NMP washes (5×10 ml) were performed between deprotection and coupling steps.

Method: SPPS\_A

[0374] The protected peptidyl resin was synthesised according to the Fmoc strategy on an Applied Biosystems 433 peptide synthesiser in a 250- $\mu$ mol or 1000  $\mu$ mol scale with three or four fold excess of Fmoc-amino acids, using the manufacturer supplied FastMoc UV protocols which employ HBTU (2-(1H-Benzotriazol-1-yl-)-1,1,3,3 tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) or HATU (O-(7-azabenzotriazol-1-yl)-1,1,3,3-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) mediated couplings in NMP and UV monitoring of the deprotection of the Fmoc protection group, in some cases double couplings were used, meaning that after the first coupling, the resin is drained and more Fmoc-amino acids and reagents are added. The starting resin used for the synthesis of the peptide amides was Rink-Amide resin and either preloaded Wang (e.g. low load Fmoc-Gly-Wang or Fmoc-Lys(Mtt)-wang) or chlorotrityl resin for peptides with a carboxy C-terminal. The

protected amino acid derivatives used were standard Fmocamino acids (supplied from e.g. Anaspec, or Novabiochem) supplied in preweighed cartridges suitable for the ABI433A synthesiser with the exception of unnatural aminoacids such as Fmoc-Aib-OH (Fmoc-aminoisobutyric acid). The N terminal amino acid was Boc protected at the alpha amino group (e.g. Boc-His(Boc)-OH or Boc-His(Trt)-OH was used for peptides with His at the N-terminal). The epsilon amino group of lysines in the sequence were either protected with Mtt, Mmt, Dde, ivDde, or Boc, depending on the route for attachment of the albumin binding moiety and spacer. The synthesis of the peptides may in some cases be improved by the use of dipeptides protected on the dipeptide amide bond with a group that can be cleaved under acidic conditions such but not limited to 2-Fmoc-oxy-4-methoxybenzyl or 2,4,6trimethoxybenzyl. In cases where a serine or a threonine is present in the peptide, the use of pseudoproline dipeptides may be used (see e.g. catalogue from Novobiochem 2009/ 2010 or newer version, or W. R. Sampson (1999), J. Pep. Sci. 5, 403).

Method: SPPS\_M

[0375] SPPS\_M refers to synthesis of the protected peptidyl resin using manual Fmoc chemistry. The coupling chemistry was DIC/(HOAt or Oxyma Pure®)/collidine in NMP at a 4-10 fold molar excess. Coupling conditions were 1-6 h at room temperature. Fmoc-deprotection was performed with 20-25% piperidine in NMP (3×20 ml, each 10 min) followed by NMP washings (4×20 mL).

## 2. Synthesis of Side Chains

Mono Esters of Fatty Diacids

[0376] Overnight reflux of the C8, C10, C12, C14, C16 and C18 diacids with Boc-anhydride DMAP t-butanol in toluene gives predominately the t-butyl mono ester. Obtained is after work-up a mixture of mono acid, diacid and diester. Purification is carried out by washing, short plug silica filtration and crystallisation.

3. Attachment of Side Chains to Resin Bound Protected Peptide Backbone

[0377] When an acylation is present on a lysine side chain, the epsilon amino group of lysine to be acylated was protected with either Mtt, Mmt, Dde, ivDde, or Boc, depending on the route for attachment of the protracting moiety and linker. Dde- or ivDde-deprotection was performed with 2% hydrazine in NMP (2×20 ml, each 10 min) followed by NMP washings (4×20 ml). Mtt- or Mmt-deprotection was performed with 2% TFA and 2-3% TIS in DCM (5×20 ml, each 10 min) followed by DCM (2×20 ml), 10% MeOH and 5% DIPEA in DCM (2×20 ml) and NMP (4×20 ml) washings, or by treatment with hexafluoroisopropanol/DCM (75:25, 5×20 ml, each 10 min) followed by washings as above. In some cases the Mtt group was removed by automated steps on the Liberty peptide synthesiser. Mtt deprotection was performed with hexafluoroisopropanol or hexafluoroisopropanol/DCM (75:25) at room temperature for 30 min followed by washing with DCM (7 ml×5), followed by NMP washings (7 ml×5). The protracting moiety and/or linker can be attached to the peptide either by acylation of the resin bound peptide or by acylation in solution of the unprotected peptide. In case of attachment of the protracting moiety and/or linker to the protected peptidyl resin the attachment can be modular using SPPS and suitably protected building blocks.

Method: SC\_P

[0378] The N- $\epsilon$ -lysine protection group was removed as described above and the chemical modification of the lysine was performed by one or more automated steps on the Prelude peptide synthesiser using suitably protected building blocks as described above. Double couplings were performed as described in SPPS\_P with 3 hours per coupling.

Method: SC\_L

**[0379]** The N- $\epsilon$ -lysine protection group was removed as described above and the chemical modification of the lysine was performed by one or more automated steps on the Liberty peptide synthesiser using suitably protected building blocks as described above. Double couplings were performed as described in SPPS\_L.

Method: SC\_A

**[0380]** The N-ε-lysine protection group was removed as described above and the chemical modification of the lysine was performed by one or more automated steps on the ABI peptide synthesiser using suitably protected building blocks as described in SPPS\_A.

Method: SC\_M1

[0381] The N-∈-lysine protection group was removed as described above. Activated (active ester or symmetric anhydride) protracting moiety or linker such as octadecanedioic acid mono-(2,5-dioxo-pyrrolidin-1-yl) ester (Ebashi et al. EP511600, 4 molar equivalents relative to resin bound peptide) was dissolved in NMP (25 mL), added to the resin and shaken overnight at room temperature. The reaction mixture was filtered and the resin was washed extensively with NMP, DCM, 2-propanol, methanol and diethyl ether.

Method: SC\_M2

[0382] The N- $\epsilon$ -lysine protection group was removed as described above. The protracting moiety was dissolved in NMP/DCM (1:1, 10 ml). The activating reagent such as HOBt or Oxyma Pure®(4 molar equivalents relative to resin) and DIC (4 molar equivalents relative to resin) was added and the solution was stirred for 15 min. The solution was added to the resin and DIPEA (4 molar equivalents relative to resin) was added. The resin was shaken 2 to 24 hours at room temperature. The resin was washed with NMP (2×20 ml), NMP/DCM (1:1, 2×20 ml) and DCM (2×20 ml).

Method: SC\_M3

[0383] Activated (active ester or symmetric anhydride) protracting moiety or linker such as octadecanedioic acid mono-(2,5-dioxo-pyrrolidin-1-yl) ester (Ebashi et al. EP511600) 1-1.5 molar equivalents relative to the peptide was dissolved in an organic solvent such as acetonitrile, THF, DMF, DMSO or in a mixture of water/organic solvent (1-2

ml) and added to a solution of the peptide in water (10-20 ml) together with 10 molar equivalents of DIPEA. In case of protecting groups on the protracting moiety such as tert-butyl, the reaction mixture was lyophilised overnight and the isolated crude peptide deprotected afterwards. In case of tert-butyl protection groups the deprotection was performed by dissolving the peptide in a mixture of trifluoroacetic acid, water and triisopropylsilane (90:5:5). After 30 min the mixture was evaporated in vacuo and the crude peptide purified by preparative HPLC as described later.

4. Cleavage of Resin Bound Peptide with or without Attached Side Chains and Purification

Method: CP M1

[0384] After synthesis the resin was washed with DCM, and the peptide was cleaved from the resin by a 2-3 hour treatment with TFA/TIS/water (95/2.5/2.5 or 92.5/5/2.5) followed by precipitation with diethylether. The peptide was dissolved in a suitable solvent (such as, e.g., 30% acetic acid) and purified by standard RP-HPLC on a C18, 5 µM column, using acetonitrile/water/TFA. The fractions were analysed by a combination of UPLC, MALDI and LCMS methods, and the appropriate fractions were pooled and lyophilised.

Method: CP L1

[0385] After synthesis the resin was washed with DCM, and the peptide was cleaved from the resin by the use of a CEM Accent Microvawe Cleavage System (CEM Corp., North Carolina). Cleavage from the resin was performed at 38° C. for 30 minutes by the treatment with TFA/TIS/water (95/2.5/2.5) followed by precipitation with diethylether. The peptide was dissolved in a suitable solvent (such as, e.g., 30% acetic acid) and purified by standard RP-HPLC on a C18, 5 µM column, using acetonitrile/water/TFA. The fractions were analysed by a combination of UPLC, MALDI and LCMS methods, and the appropriate fractions were pooled and lyophilised.

A2. General Methods for Detection and Characterisation

1. LC-MS Methods

Method: LCMS01v1

[0386] LCMS01v1 was performed on a setup consisting of Waters Acquity UPLC system and LCT Premier XE mass spectrometer from Micromass. Eluents: A: 0.1% Formic acid in water

B: 0.1% Formic acid in acetonitrile The analysis was performed at RT by injecting an appropriate volume of the sample (preferably 2-10 µl) onto the column which was eluted with a gradient of A and B. The UPLC conditions, detector settings and mass spectrometer settings were: Column: Waters Acquity UPLC BEH, C-18, 1.7 µm, 2.1 mm×50 mm. Gradient: Linear 5%-95% acetonitrile during 4.0 min (alternatively 8.0 min) at 0.4 ml/min. Detection: 214 nm (analogue output from TUV (Tunable UV detector)) MS ionisation mode: API-ES Scan: 100-2000 amu (alternatively 500-2000 amu), step 0.1 amu.

Method: LCMS\_4

[0387] LCMS\_4 was performed on a setup consisting of Waters Acquity UPLC system and LCT Premier XE mass spectrometer from Micromass. Eluents: A: 0.1% Formic acid

in water B: 0.1% Formic acid in acetonitrile The analysis was performed at RT by injecting an appropriate volume of the sample (preferably 2-10  $\mu$ l) onto the column which was eluted with a gradient of A and B. The UPLC conditions, detector settings and mass spectrometer settings were: Column: Waters Acquity UPLC BEH, C-18, 1.7  $\mu$ m, 2.1 mm×50 mm. Gradient: Linear 5%-95% acetonitrile during 4.0 min (alternatively 8.0 min) at 0.4 ml/min. Detection: 214 nm (analogue output from TUV (Tunable UV detector)) MS ionisation mode: API-ES Scan: 100-2000 amu (alternatively 500-2000 amu), step 0.1 amu.

Method: LCMS\_AP

[0388] LCMS\_AP was performed using a Micromass Quatro micro API mass spectrometer to identify the mass of the sample after elution from a HPLC system composed of Waters 2525 binary gradient modul, Waters 2767 sample manager, Waters 2996 Photodiode Array Detector and Waters 2420 ELS Detector. Eluents: A: 0.1% Trifluoro acetic acid in water; B: 0.1% Trifluoro acetic acid in acetonitrile. Column: Phenomenex Synergi MAXRP, 4 um, 75×4, 6 mm. Gradient: 5%-95% B over 7 min at 1.0 ml/min.

2. UPLC Methods

Method: UPLC02v1

**[0389]** The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 214 nm and 254 nm were collected using an ACQUITY UPLC BEH130, C18, 130 Å, 1.7 um, 2.1 mm×150 mm column, 40° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 99.95%  $\rm H_2O$ , 0.05% TFA; B: 99.95%  $\rm CH_3CN$ , 0.05% TFA. The following linear gradient was used: 95% A, 5% B to 95% A, 5% B over 16 minutes at a flow-rate of 0.40 ml/min.

Method: UPLC07v1

**[0390]** The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 215 nm and 254 nm were collected using an kinetex 1.7 u C18, 100 A  $2.1\times150$  mm column, 60° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 90% water and 10% CH<sub>3</sub>CN with 0.045M (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, pH 3.6, B: 20% isopropanole, 20% water and 60% CH<sub>3</sub>CN. The following step gradient was used: 35% B and 65% A over 2 minutes, then 35% B, 65% A to 65% B, 35% A over 15 minutes, then 65% B, 35% A to 80% B, 20% A over 3 minutes at a flowrate of 0.5 ml/min.

Method: UPLC06v1

[0391] The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 215 nm and 254 nm were collected using an kinetex 1.7 u C18, 100 A 2.1×150 mm column, 60° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 90% water and 10% MeCN with 0.045M (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, pH 3.6, B: 20% isopropanole, 20% water and 60% CH<sub>3</sub>CN. The following step gradient was used: 25% B and 75% A over 2 minutes, then 25% B, 75% A to 55% B, 45% A over 15 minutes, then 55% B, 45% A to 80% B, 20% A over 3 minutes at a flowrate of 0.5 ml/min.

## Method: AP\_B4\_1

[0392] The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 214 nm and 254 nm were collected using an ACQUITY UPLC BEH130, C18, 130 Å, 1.7 um, 2.1 mm×150 mm column, 30° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 99.95% H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.05% TFA; B: 99.95% CH<sub>3</sub>CN, 0.05% TFA. The following linear gradient was used: 95% A, 5% B to 5% A, 95% B over 16 minutes at a flow-rate of 0.30 ml/min.

## Method: B4\_1

[0393] The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 214 nm and 254 nm were collected using an ACQUITY UPLC BEH130, C18, 130 Å, 1.7 um, 2.1 mm×150 mm column, 40° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 99.95%  $\rm H_2O$ , 0.05%  $\rm TFA$ ; B: 99.95%  $\rm CH_3CN$ , 0.05%  $\rm TFA$ . The following linear gradient was used: 95% A, 5% B to 5% A, 95% B over 16 minutes at a flow-rate of 0.40 ml/min.

#### Method: B31 1

[0394] The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 215 nm and 254 nm were collected using a kinetex column 1.7 u C18, 100 A 2.1×150 mm column, 60° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 90% water and 10% MeCN with 0.045M (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, pH 3.6, B: 20% isopropanole, 20% water and 60% CH<sub>3</sub>CN. The following step gradient was used: 25% B and 75% A over 2

minutes, then 25% B, 75% A to 55% B, 45% A over 15 minutes, then 55% B, 45% A to 80% B, 20% A over 3 minutes at a flowrate of 0.5 ml/min.

### Method: UPLC22v1

[0395] The RP-analysis was performed using a Waters UPLC system fitted with a dual band detector. UV detections at 214 nm and 254 nm were collected using an ACQUITY UPLC BEH130, C18, 130 Å, 1.7 um, 2.1 mm×150 mm column, 40° C. The UPLC system was connected to two eluent reservoirs containing: A: 10 mM TRIS, 15 mM ammonium sulphate, 80%  $\rm H_2O$ , 20%  $\rm CH_3CN$ , pH 7.3; B: 80%  $\rm CH_3CN$ , 20%  $\rm H_2O$ . The following linear gradient was used: 95% A, 5% B to 10% A, 90% B over 16 minutes at a flow-rate of 0.35 ml/min.

## 3. MALDI-MS method

#### Method: MALDI01v1

[0396] Molecular weights were determined using matrixassisted laser desorption and ionisation time-of-flight mass spectroscopy, recorded on a Microflex or Autoflex (Bruker). A matrix of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxy cinnamic acid was used.

## B. Example Compounds

## Example 1

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{decanoylamino}]} \\ butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{decanoylamino}]\text{butanoyl}]} \\ amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]\text{-}[Aib^8, Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0397]

Chem. 21

[0398] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1 [0399] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4820 found m/z: 4817

[0400] UPLC method: UPLC06v1: Rt=13.7 min

## Example 2

 $N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(13\text{-}carboxy\text{tridecanoylamino})butanoyl]}$  amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\varepsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(13\text{-}carboxy\text{tridecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]}$  amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib $^8$ ,Arg $^{34}$ ,Lys $^{37}$ ]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0401]

[0402] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0403] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.8 min [0404] UPLC method: UPLC06v1: Rt=13.7 min

## Example 3

 $N^{\epsilon 26}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-(13-carboxytridecanoylamino)butanoyl] amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\epsilon 37}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-(13-carboxytridecanoylamino)butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl] amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib $^8$ , His $^{34}$ , Lys $^{37}$ ]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0405]

[0406] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0407] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4701.4

found m/z: 4699.6

[0408] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.7 min[0409] UPLC method: UPLC06v1: Rt=13.9 min

## Example 4

N<sup>626</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N<sup>637</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib<sup>8</sup>,His<sup>31</sup>,Gln<sup>34</sup>,Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0410]

[0411] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0412] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4799.5

found m/z: 4796

[0413] UPLC method: UPLC06v1: Rt=15.1 min[0414] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.8 min

## Example 5

N<sup>626</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[2-[2-[2-[2-[2-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[10-(4-carboxyphenoxy)decanoylamino] butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino] ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N<sup>637</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[2-[2-[2-[[2-[2-[2-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[10-(4-carboxyphenoxy)decanoylamino]butanoyl] amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib<sup>8</sup>,Arg<sup>34</sup>,Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-7-37)-peptide

[0415]

[0416] Preparation method: SPPS\_A; SC\_A; CP\_M1

[0417] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.0 min;

m/4=1287; m/5=1030; m/6=858

[0418] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.1 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxypentadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math display="inline">N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxy\text{-}pentadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP-1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide}$ 

[0419]

[0420] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0421] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4776.6

found m/z: 4776

[0422] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.3 min [0423] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.0 min

$$\begin{split} N^{626}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{dodecanoy-}lamino]\text{butanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}], \\ N^{637}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{dodecanoy-}lamino]\text{butanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]}\\ [\text{Aib}^8\text{,}\text{Arg}^{34}\text{,}\text{Lys}^{37}\text{]-GLP-1-(7\text{-}37)\text{-peptide}} \end{split}$$

[0424]

[0425] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0426] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4876.7

found m/z: 4875.4

[0427] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.4 min [0428] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=11.9 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}noxy)]]}] amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl-4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}noxy)]}]])] decanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP-1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0429]

[0430] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0431] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 5080

found m/z: 5080

[0432] UPLC method: UPLC06v1: Rt=14.3 min[0433] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.8 min

$$\begin{split} N^{626}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{dodecanoy-}lamino]\text{butanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}], \\ N^{637}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{dodecanoy-}lamino]\text{butanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]amino]\text{hexanoyl}]}\\ [\text{Aib}^8\text{,}\text{Gln}^{34}\text{,}\text{Lys}^{37}\text{]-}\text{GLP-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0434]

Chem. 29

[0435] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0436] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4848

found m/z: 4847

[0437] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.4 min [0438] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.8 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxypentadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy] ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math>N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxypentadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino}] ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide \end{split}$$

[0439]

[0441] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.27 min; m/3=1702; m/4=1276; m/5=1021

[0442] UPLC method: UPLC02v01: Rt=8.4 min [0443] UPLC method: UPLC07v01: Rt=12.9 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}\\[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxypentadecanoy\text{-}\\lamino)butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy] ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math>N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}\\6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}\\(15\text{-}carboxypentadecanoylamino)butanoyl]amino]}\\butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]\\hexanoyl]\text{-}[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

### [0444]

[0446] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.27 min; m/4=1268; m/5=1015; m/6=846

[0447] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.42 min [0448] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.93 min

 $N^{\varepsilon^26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxy\text{-}pentade-canoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math display="block">N^{\varepsilon^{37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxy\text{-}pentadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8, Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide}$ 

[0449]

 $\cite{Model}$  Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_L; SC\_M1; CP\_M1

[**0451**] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt: 2.20 min; m/3=1679; m/4=1260; m/5=1008; m/6=840

[0452] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.00 min[0453] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.16 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\text{e}_2\text{o}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(15\text{-}carboxy\text{-}mino\text{-}butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl], $N^{\text{e}_3\text{o}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carbox)\text{-}4\text{-}([(4S)\text$$

[0454]

 $\cite{M155}$  Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_L; SC\_M1; CP\_M1

[**0456**] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.34 min; m/3=1680; m/4=1260; m/5=1008; m/6=840

[0457] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.40 min [0458] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=13.13 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]dodecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl] amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math>N^{\epsilon37}$$
- [(2S)-2-amino-6-[[2-[2-[2-[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}]dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy] acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino] hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide] hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}

[0459]

[0461] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.27 min; m/3=1735; m/4=1301; m/5=1041; m/6=868

[0462] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.87 min [0463] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.72 min

 $\label{eq:Ne2} N^{\rm e26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{dode-}canoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\rm e37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}\text{dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide}$ 

[0464]

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{[0465]} & \text{Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_L; SC\_M1;} \\ \text{CP\_M1} & \end{array}$ 

[0466] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt: 2.24 min; m/3=1724; m/4=1293; m/5=1035; m/6=862

[0467] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.38 min[0468] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.87 min

N<sup>e26</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl] amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N<sup>e37</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib<sup>8</sup>,Arg<sup>34</sup>,Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0469]

 $\cite{M10}$  Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_L; SC\_M1; CP\_M1

[0471] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.27 min; m/4=1285; m/5=1027; m/6=857

[0472] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.5 min[0473] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=11.4 min

N<sup>626</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl] amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N<sup>637</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[12-(4-carboxyphenoxy)dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib<sup>8</sup>,Arg<sup>34</sup>,Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0474]

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{[0475]} & \text{Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_L; SC\_M1;} \\ \text{CP\_M1} & \end{array}$ 

[0476] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt: 2.32 min; m/4=1285; m/5=1028

[0477] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.28 min[0478] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.52 min

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\rm e26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{-}decanoylamino]} \\ \text{butanoyl}]\text{amino}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}], N^{\rm e37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{-}decanoylamino}]\text{butanoyl}]\\ \text{amino}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\\ \text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}]\text{-}[\text{Aib}^8,\text{Glu}^{22},\text{Gln}^{34},\text{Lys}^{37}]\text{-}}\\ \text{GLP-1-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0479]

[0480] Preparation method: SPPS\_A; SC\_A; CP\_M1

[0481] LCMS method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.2 min;

m/3=1731; m/4=1298; m/5=1039

[0482] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.2 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(13\text{-}carboxy\text{tridecanoylamino})butanoyl]} \\ amino]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(13\text{-}carboxy\text{tridecanoylamino})butanoyl}]amino]\text{ethoxy}]}\\ \text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{ethoxy}]\text{acetyl}]\text{amino}]\\ \text{hexanoyl}]\text{-}[\text{Aib}^8,\text{Arg}^{34},\text{Lys}^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0483]

[0484] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0485] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 5044.8

found m/z: 5042.5

[0486] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.8 min[0487] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=9.8 min

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]} \\ \text{butanoyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}\\ [(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]} \\ \text{butanoyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}]\text{amino}]\text{hexanoyl}]\text{-}[\text{Aib}^8, \\ \text{Arg}^{34}\text{,}\text{Lys}^{37}]\text{-}\text{GLP}\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0488]

[0489] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0490] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4848

found m/z: 4845

[0491] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.0 min [0492] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=10.8 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\text{e26}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]dodecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl] amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\text{e37}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}]dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy] acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino] hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Glu^{2^2},Arg^{3^4},Lys^{3^7}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0493]

[0494] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

found m/z: 5272

[0496] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.7 min [0497] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=12.4 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\text{e26}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl] amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\text{e37}}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}]undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy] acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino] hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Glu^{2^2},Arg^{3^4},Lys^{3^7}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0498]

[0499] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0500] MALDI method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 5244.9.

found m/z: 5243.4

[0501] UPLC method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.2 min[0502] UPLC method: UPLC07v1: Rt=11.1 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[2-[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}$ 

[0503]

 $\cite{Model}$  Preparation method: SPPS\_A (alternatively SPPS\_ L), SCA, CP\_M1

[0505] UPLC Method: B41: Rt=8.70 min

[0506] LCMS Method: LCMS 4: Rt=2.10 min; m/3:1849; m/4:1387; m/5:1110

 $\begin{array}{c} N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[2\text{-}[[2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]dodecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino] hexanoyl], N^{\varepsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}\\dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino]acetyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0507]

[0508] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0509] UPLC Method: AP\_B4\_1: Rt=8.4 min

[0510] LCMS Method: LCMS\_4: Rt=2.15 min, m/3=1695; m/4=1271

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[2\text{-}[[2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]dodecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino] hexanoyl], N^{\varepsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[12\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)}\\dodecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino]acetyl]amino]-3\text{-}hydroxypropanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]\text{-}[Imp^7,Aib^8, Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0511]

[0512] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0513] UPLC Method: AP\_B4\_1: Rt=8.5 min

[0514] LCMS Method: LCMS\_4: Rt=2.2 min, m/3=1690; m/4=1268

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[8\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]decanoy-}lamino]octanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[8\text{-}[10\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]decanoylamino]octanoylamino]}butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8, Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0515]

[0516] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

5097. found m/z: 5101

[0518] UPLC Method: B31\_1: Rt=16.5 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(17\text{-}carboxy\text{heptadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], <math display="inline">N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(17\text{-}carboxy\text{heptadecanoylamino})butanoyl]amino]}hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP-1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide}$ 

[0519]

[0520] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0521] MALDI-MS method: MALDI01v01: calc. m/z: 4832. found m/z: 4832

[0522] UPLC Method: B4\_1: Rt=8.8 min

 $N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}(17\text{-}carboxy\text{heptadecanoylamino})bu-}$ tanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy] ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N<sup>637</sup>-[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[2-[2-[2-[2-[2-[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-(17carboxyheptadecanoylamino)butanoyl]amino] ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl] amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib<sup>8</sup>,Glu<sup>22</sup>,Gln<sup>34</sup>,Lys<sup>37</sup>]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0523]

[0524] Preparation method: SPPS\_A; SCA; CP\_M1

[0525] LCMS Method: LCMS\_4: Rt=2.43 min, m/3=1735; m/4=1301

[0526] UPLC Method: B4\_1: Rt=9.52 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]} amino]\text{-}2\text{-}(dimethylamino)hexanoyl]amino]\text{-}2\text{-}(dimethylamino)hexanoyl], } N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)} undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]\text{-}2\text{-}(dimethylamino)hexanoyl]\text{-}[Imp^7,Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide}$ 

[0527]

[0528] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1 (using the intermediate compound of Example 43 in the SC\_P step).

[0529] LCMS Method: LCMS\_AP: Rt=8.46 min, m/z m/3=1650, m/4=1237, m/5=990

[0530] UPLC Method: UPLC\_AP\_B41: Rt=8.27 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}]]]}] amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl], N^{\varepsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{-}undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]-[Aib^8, Arg^{34}\text{,}Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide \end{split}$$

[0531]

[0532] Preparation method: SPPS\_M; SC\_M; CP\_M1

[0533] LCMS Method: LCMS\_AP: Rt=4.52 min, m/z: m/3=1789, m/4=1342

[0534] UPLC Method: UPLC\_AP\_B4\_1: Rt=7.63 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[11-(4-carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\epsilon 37}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[11-(4-carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib $^8$ ,His $^{31}$ ,Gln $^{34}$ ,Lys $^{37}$ ]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0535]

[0536] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

found m/z: 4771.6

[0538] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.5 min

[0539]  $N^{\epsilon 26}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[10-(4-carboxyphenoxy)decanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\epsilon 37}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[10-(4-carboxyphenoxy)decanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib $^8$ ,His $^{31}$ ,Gln $^{34}$ ,Lys $^{37}$ ]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0540] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

 $\begin{tabular}{lll} \textbf{[0541]} & Maldi Method: MALDI01v1: calc. m/z: 4743.4. \end{tabular}$ 

found m/z: 4743.3

[0542] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.2 min

$$\begin{split} N^{e26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphe-noxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]} ethoxy]acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{e37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)})\\undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy] acetyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0543]

[0544] Preparation method: SPPS\_L; SC\_L; CP\_M1

[0545] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.0 min; m/z:

 $m/4\!\!=\!\!1358,\,m/5\!\!=\!\!1087$ 

[0546] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.7 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}phenoxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy]acetyl] amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[2\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]ethoxy]ethoxy] undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8, Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide \end{split}$$

[0547]

[0548] Preparation method: SPPS\_L; SC\_L; CP\_M1

m/3=1714, m/4=1285, m/5=1029

[0550] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.7 min

Chem. 55

### Example 35

$$\begin{split} N^{e26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]}] undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]-3-hydroxypropanoyl]amino] hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl], N^{e37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]}] undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]-3-hydroxypropanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0551]

[0552] Preparation method: SPPS\_L; SC\_L; CP\_M1

[0553] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.0 min; m/z:

 $m/3\!\!=\!\!1733,\,m/4\!\!=\!\!1300,\,m/5\!\!=\!\!1040$ 

[0554] UPLC Method: UPLC22v1: Rt=5.83 min

 $N^{\varepsilon 26}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[11-(4-carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\varepsilon 37}$ -[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(2S)-2-amino-6-[[(4S)-4-carboxy-4-[11-(4-carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-lamino]butanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Glu^{22},Gln^{34},Lys^{37}]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0555]

[0556] Preparation method: SPPS\_L; SC\_L; CP\_M1

[0557] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.0 min; m/z:

m/3=1632, m/4=1224, m/5=979, m/6=816

[0558] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.8 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)undecanoylamino]butanoyl]} \\ amino]\text{-}2\text{-}(dimethylamino)hexanoyl]amino]\text{-}2\text{-}(dimethylamino)hexanoyl], } N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy})\text{-}undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]\text{-}2\text{-}} \\ (dimethylamino)hexanoyl]\text{-}[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0559]

Chem. 57

OH

$$H_3C$$
 $CH_3$ 
 $H_3C$ 
 $CH_3$ 

**[0560]** Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1 (using the intermediate compound of Example 43 in the SC\_P step).

[0561] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.50 min; m/z: m/4=1241, m/5=993, m/6=827

[0562] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=6.5 min

 $N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}he-noxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]}$  amino]hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl],  $N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{-}undecanoylamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]}$  hexanoyl]amino]hexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^3^4,Lys^3^7]-GLP-1-(7-37)-peptide

[0563]

[0564] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0565] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2 min; m/z:

m/3=1986, m/4=1277, m/5=1022

[0566] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=7.77 min

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{phe-}noxy)\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]bexanoyl], N$^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{phenoxy})\text{undecanoylamino}]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]bexanoyl]-[Aib^8,Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP-1-(7-37)\text{-peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0567]

[0568] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

m/3=1704, m/4=1278

[0570] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.00 min

$$\begin{split} N^{\epsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl], N^{\epsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)]undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]- [Aib^8, Arg^{34}, Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{split}$$

[0571]

[0572] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0573] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.70 min; m/z:

m/3=1617, m/4=1213, m/5=971

[0574] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.2 min

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\varepsilon 26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl], \\ N^{\varepsilon 37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxyphenoxy)undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]- [Aib^8,Glu^{22},Glu^{30},Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptide} \end{array}$ 

[0575]

[0576] Preparation method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0577] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.17 min; m/z:

m/3=1661, m/4=1246, m/5=997

[0578] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.27 min

# Example 42

 $\begin{array}{l} N^{\rm e26}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl], \\ N^{\rm e37}\text{-}[(2S)\text{-}2\text{-}amino\text{-}6\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[[(4S)\text{-}4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}4\text{-}[11\text{-}(4\text{-}carboxy\text{-}henoxy)\text{undecanoy-}lamino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]amino]butanoyl]- [Aib^8,Glu^{22},Glu^{30},Arg^{34},Lys^{37}]\text{-}GLP\text{-}1\text{-}(7\text{-}37)\text{-}peptidyl\text{-}Glu} \end{array}$ 

[0579]

Chem. 62

[0580] Preparation Method: SPPS\_P; SC\_P; CP\_M1

[0581] LCMS Method: LCMS01v1: Rt=2.18 min; m/z: m/3=1703, m/4=1278, m/5=1022

[0582] UPLC Method: UPLC02v1: Rt=8.24 min

### Example 43

(S)-2-Dimethylamino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxy-carbonylamino)-hexanoic acid

[0583]

 $H_3C$  Chem. 63

**[0584]** The compound of Chem. 63 is prepared as follows (further detail below):

[0585] The starting material, (S)-2-tert-Butoxycarbonylamino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonylamino)-hexanoic acid (Novabiochem F04-12-0069; 28.0 g, 59.8 mmol), was suspended in 1,4-dioxane (800 mL) and a solution of

hydrogen chloride in 1,4-dioxane (7.2 M, 500 mL) was added and the resulting suspension was stirred at room temperature overnight. Then it was filtered and thoroughly washed with 1,4-dioxane and diethylether prior to drying in vacuo. The hydrochloride of (S)-2-amino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-ylmethoxy-carbonylamino)hexanoic acid was obtained as a white solid.

[0586] Yield: 23.58 g (96%)

[0587] NMR: 1H NMR spectrum (300 MHz, MeOD-d4, dH): 7.80 (d, J=7.4 Hz, 2H); 7.64 (d, J=7.4 Hz, 2H); 7.47-7.25 (m, 4H); 4.58-4.29 (m, 2H); 4.14-4.25 (m, 1H); 3.95 (t, J=6.3 Hz, 1H); 3.19-2.73 (m, 2H); 2.09-1.71 (m, 2H); 1.65-1.14 (m, 4H)

[0588] The product from the above reaction (13.1 g, 32.4 mmol) and an aqueous solution of formaldehyde (approx. 35%, 13.2 mL) were dissolved in a mixture of 1,4-dioxane/ methanol (300 mL, 1:1) and the resulting solution was cooled down to 0° C. Then sodium borohydride (5.50 g, 145 mmol) was carefully added in three portions within 15 minutes and pH of the reaction mixture was adjusted by addition of acetic acid (14.4 mL) to pH 5.5. Then a second portion of aqueous formaldehyde (approx. 35%, 13.2 mL) was added into the reaction mixture and another part of sodium borohydride (5.50 g, 145 mmol) was carefully added in three portions. The reaction mixture was allowed to warm up to the room temperature and stirred for further 60 minutes. HPLC-MS analysis revealed full conversion of the starting material thus the reaction was quenched by addition of 10% aqueous sodium hydrogencarbonate solution (approx. 20 mL) until pH 7.0. Then the reaction mixture was diluted with saturated aqueous solution of sodium chloride and extracted with chloroform (5×500 mL). Fractions containing the desired product (TLC) were collected and dried with anhydrous magnesium sulfate. Then the solution was filtered and the solvents removed under reduced pressure. The crude product was dissolved in warm chloroform (300 mL) and a mixture of diethylether/hexane (2:1, 700 mL) was added. The formed precipitate was filtered, washed with diethylether prior to drying in vacuo to give the title compound as a white powder.

[0589] Yield: 14.26 g

[0590] LC-MS (Sunfire 4.6 mm×100 mm, acetonitrile/water 35:65 to 100:0+0.1% FA): Rt=3.71 min

[0591] LC-MS m/z: 397.4 (M+H)+.

[0592] The collected crude product (36.5 g) from 3 batches of the above was subjected to RP-column chromatography (Cromasil C18, 100 Å, 13  $\mu m, 7.5{\times}41$  cm, flow rate 200 mL/min, acetonitrile/water 20:80 to 45:55, detection UV 220 nm). Fractions containing the product were collected and freeze dried. (S)-2-Dimethylamino-6-(9H-fluoren-9-yl-methoxycarbonylamino)-hexanoic acid was obtained as fine white powder.

[0593] Yield: 20.21 g

[0594] NMR: 1H NMR spectrum (300 MHz, AcOD-d4, dH): 7.87-7.72 (m, 2H); 7.70-7.57 (m, 2H); 7.53-7.20 (m, 4H); 4.66-4.36 (m, 2H); 4.35-4.12 (m, 1H); 3.98-3.77 (m, 1H); 3.32-3.10 (m, 2H); 2.95 (s, 6H); 2.16-1.73 (m, 2H, overlapped); 1.69-1.16 (m, 4H)

[0595] LC-MS (Sunfire 4.6 mm×100 mm, acetonitrile/water 35:65 to 100:0+0.1% FA): Rt=3.11 min

[0596] LC-MS m/z: 397.2 (M+H)+

[0597] This intermediate product may be used in the synthesis of the compounds of Examples 29 and 37 and other compounds with the same linker.

Pharmacological Methods

# Example 44

In Vitro Potency (AlphaScreen—Membranes)

[0598] The purpose of this example is to test the activity, or potency, of the GLP-1 derivatives in vitro.

**[0599]** The potencies of the GLP-1 derivatives of Examples 1-21 and 23 were determined as described below, i.e. as the stimulation of the formation of cyclic AMP (cAMP) in a medium containing membranes expressing the human GLP-1 receptor.

Principle

[0600] Purified plasma membranes from a stable transfected cell line, BHK467-12A (tk-ts13), expressing the human GLP-1 receptor were stimulated with the GLP-1 analogue or derivative in question, and the potency of cAMP production was measured using the AlphaScreen™ cAMP Assay Kit from Perkin Elmer Life Sciences. The basic principle of the AlphaScreen Assay is a competition between endogenous cAMP and exogenously added biotin-cAMP. The capture of cAMP is achieved by using a specific antibody conjugated to acceptor beads.

### Cell Culture and Preparation of Membranes

[0601] A stable transfected cell line and a high expressing clone were selected for screening. The cells were grown at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in DMEM, 5% FCS, 1% Pen/Strep (Penicillin/Streptomycin) and 0.5 mg/ml of the selection marker G418. Cells at approximately 80% confluence were washed 2x with PBS and harvested with Versene (aqueous solution of the tetrasodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid), centrifuged 5 min at 1000 rpm and the supernatant removed. The additional steps were all performed on ice. The cell pellet was homogenised by the Ultrathurax for 20-30 s in 10 ml of Buffer 1 (20 mM Na-HEPES, 10 mM EDTA, pH=7.4), centrifuged 15 min at 20,000 rpm and the pellet resuspended in 10 ml of Buffer 2 (20 mM Na-HEPES, 0.1 mM EDTA, pH=7.4). The suspension was homogenised for 20-30 s and centrifuged 15 min at 20,000 rpm. Suspension in Buffer 2, homogenisation and centrifugation was repeated once and the membranes were resuspended in Buffer 2. The protein concentration was determined and the membranes stored at -80° C. until use.

[0602] The assay was performed in flat-bottom 96-well plates (Costar cat. no:3693). The final volume per well was 50 ul.

Solutions and Reagents

[0603] AlphaScreen cAMP Assay Kit from Perkin Elmer Life Sciences (cat. No: 6760625M); containing Anti-cAMP Acceptor beads ( $10\,\mathrm{U/\mu l}$ ), Streptavidin Donor beads ( $10\,\mathrm{U/\mu l}$ ) and Biotinylated-cAMP ( $133\,\mathrm{U/\mu l}$ ).

[0604] AlphaScreen Buffer, pH=7.4: 50 mM TRIS-HCl (Sigma, cat. no: T3253); 5 mM HEPES (Sigma, cat. no: H3375); 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 6H<sub>2</sub>O (Merck, cat. no: 5833); 150 mM NaCl (Sigma, cat. no: S9625); 0.01% Tween (Merck, cat. no: 822184). The following was added to the AlphaScreen Buffer prior to use (final concentrations indicated): BSA (Sigma, cat. no. A7906): 0.1%; IBMX (Sigma, cat. no. 15879): 0.5 mM; ATP (Sigma, cat. no. A7699): 1 mM; GTP (Sigma, cat. no. G8877): 1 uM.

[0605] cAMP standard (dilution factor in assay=5): cAMP Solution: 5  $\mu$ L of a 5 mM cAMP-stock+495  $\mu$ L AlphaScreen Buffer.

**[0606]** Suitable dilution series in AlphaScreen Buffer were prepared of the cAMP standard as well as the GLP-1 analogue or derivative to be tested, e.g. the following eight concentrations of the GLP-1 compound:  $10^{-7}$ ,  $10^{-8}$ ,  $10^{-9}$ ,  $10^{-10}$ ,  $10^{-11}$ ,  $10^{-12}$ ,  $10^{-13}$  and  $10^{-14}$ M, and a series from, e.g.,  $10^{-6}$  to  $3\times10^{-11}$  of cAMP.

#### Membrane/Acceptor Beads

[0607] Membranes were prepared from hGLP-1/BHK 467-12A cells with a concentration of 6 µg/well corresponding to 0.6 mg/ml (the amount of membranes used pr. well may vary) [0608] "No membranes": Acceptor Beads (15 µg/ml final) in AlphaScreen buffer

[0609] "6 µg/well membranes": membranes+Acceptor Beads (15 µg/ml final) in AlphaScreen buffer

[0610] An aliquot  $(10\,\mu l)$  of "No membranes" was added to the cAMP standard (per well in duplicate wells) and the positive and negative controls

[0611] An aliquot (10  $\mu$ l) of "6  $\mu$ g/well membranes" was added to GLP-1 and analogues (per well in duplicate or triplicate wells)

[0612] Pos. Control: 10  $\mu$ l "no membranes"+10  $\mu$ l AlphaScreen Buffer

[0613] Neg. Control: 10  $\mu$ l "no membranes"+10  $\mu$ l cAMP Stock Solution (50  $\mu$ M)

[0614] As the beads are sensitive to direct light, any handling was in the dark (as dark as possible), or in green light. All dilutions were made on ice.

## Procedure

1. Make the AlphaScreen Buffer.

[0615] 2. Dissolve and dilute the GLP-1/Analogues/cAMP standard in AlphaScreen Buffer.

- 3. Make the Donor Beads Solution by mixing streptavidin donor beads (2 units/well) and biotinylated cAMP (1.2 units/well) and incubate 20-30 min in the dark at room temperature 4. Add the cAMP/GLP-1/Analogues to the plate: 10 it per well.
- 5. Prepare membrane/Acceptor Beads solution and add this to the plates:  $10~\mu l$  per well.
- 6. Add the Donor Beads: 30 µl per well.
- 7. Wrap the plate in aluminum foil and incubate on the shaker for 3 hours (very slowly) at RT.
- 8. Count on AlphaScreen—each plate pre incubates in the AlphaScreen for 3 minutes before counting.

# Results

[0616] The EC<sub>50</sub> [pM] values were calculated using the Graph-Pad Prism software (version 5) and are shown in Table 1 below. The potency of all derivatives in vitro was confirmed.

TABLE 1

Screen)	
EC <sub>50</sub> /pM	
59	
44	
48	
	59 44

TABLE 1-continued

In vitro potency (AlphaScreen)				
Compound of Example no.	$EC_{50}/pM$			
4	83			
5	33			
6	634			
7	136			
8	34			
9	116			
10	492			
11	426			
12	227			
13	385			
14	280			
15	155			
16	154			
17	286			
18	75			
19	57			
20	71			
21	369			
23	252			
26	135			
27	3685			
28	7250			

**[0617]** All derivatives except two had a good in vitro potency corresponding to an  $EC_{50}$  of below 1200 pM. For comparison, compound no. 13 in Table 1 of Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p. 1664-669 (GLP-1(7-37) acylated at  $K^{26,34}$  with bis-C12-diacid) had an in vitro potency corresponding to an  $EC_{50}$  of 1200 pM.

# Example 45

In Vitro Potency (CRE Luciferase; Whole Cells)

[0618] The purpose of this example is to test the activity, or potency, of the GLP-1 derivatives in vitro. The in vitro potency is the measure of human GLP-1 receptor activation in a whole cell assay.

[0619] The potencies of the GLP-1 derivatives of Examples 1-42 were determined as described below. Semaglutide was included for comparison.

# Principle

[0620] In vitro potency was determined by measuring the response of human GLP-1 receptor in a reporter gene assay. The assay was performed in a stably transfected BHK cell line that expresses the human GLP-1 receptor and contains the DNA for the cAMP response element (CRE) coupled to a promoter and the gene for firefly luciferase (CRE luciferase). When the human GLP-1 receptor was activated it results in the production of cAMP, which in turn results in the luciferase protein being expressed. When assay incubation was completed the luciferase substrate (luciferin) was added and the enzyme converts luciferin to oxyluciferin and produces bioluminescence. The luminescence was measured and was the readout for the assay.

**[0621]** In order to test the binding of the derivatives to albumin, the assay was performed in the absence of serum albumin as well as in the presence of a considerably higher concentration of serum albumin (1.0% final assay concentration). An increase of the in vitro potency,  $EC_{50}$  value, in the presence of serum albumin indicates an affinity to serum

albumin and represents a method to predict a protracted pharmacokinetic profile of the test substance in animal models.

### Cell Culture and Preparation

[0622] The cells used in this assay (clone FCW467-12A/KZ10-1) were BHK cells with BHKTS13 as a parent cell line. The cells were derived from a clone (FCW467-12A) that expresses the human GLP-1 receptor and were established by further transfection with CRE luciferase to obtain the current clone

**[0623]** The cells were cultured at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in cell culture medium. They were aliquoted and stored in liquid nitrogen. Before each assay an aliquot was taken up and washed twice in PBS before being suspended at the desired concentration in the assay specific buffer. For 96-well plates the suspension was made to give a final concentration of  $5\times10^3$  cells/well.

### Materials

[0624] The following chemicals were used in the assay: Pluronic F-68 (10%) (Gibco 2404), human serum albumin (HSA) (Sigma A9511), ovalbumin (Sigma A5503), DMEM w/o phenol red (Gibco 11880-028), 1 M Hepes (Gibco 15630), Glutamax 100× (Gibco 35050) and steadylite plus (PerkinElmer 6016757).

#### Buffers

[0625] Cell culture medium consisted of 10% FBS (Fetal Bovine Serum), 1 mg/ml G418, 240 nM MTX (methotrexate) and 1% pen/strep (penicillin/streptomycin. Assay medium consisted of DMEM w/o phenol red, 10 mM Hepes and 1× Glutamax. The 1% assay buffer consisted of 2% ovalbumin, 0.2% Pluronic F-68 and 2% HSA inassay medium. The 0% assay buffer consisted of 2% ovalbumin and 0.2% Pluronic F-68 inassay medium.

# Procedure

[0626] 1) Cell stocks were thawed in a 37° C. water bath. 2) Cells were washed three times in PBS.

- 3) The cells were counted and adjusted to  $5\times10^3$  cells/50  $\mu$ l ( $1\times10^5$  cells/ml) in assay medium. A 50  $\mu$ l aliquot of cells was transferred to each well in the assay plate.
- 4) Stocks of the test compounds and reference compounds were diluted to a concentration of 0.2  $\mu$ M in 0% assay buffer for the 0% HSA CRE luciferase assay and 1% assay buffer for the HSA CRE luciferase assay. Compounds were diluted 10-fold to give the following concentrations:  $2\times10^{-7}$  M,  $2\times10^{-8}$  M;  $2\times10^{-9}$  M,  $2\times10^{-19}$  M,  $2\times10^{-11}$  M,  $2\times10^{-12}$  M and  $2\times10^{-13}$  M. For each compound a blank assay buffer control was also included.
- 5) A 50  $\mu$ l aliquot of compound or blank was transferred in triplicate from the dilution plate to the assay plate. Compounds were tested at the following final concentrations:  $1\times10^{-7}$  M,  $1\times10^{-8}$  M;  $1\times10^{-9}$  M,  $1\times10^{-19}$  M,  $1\times10^{-11}$  M,  $1\times10^{-12}$  M and  $1\times10^{-13}$  M.
- 6) The assay plate was incubated for 3 h in a 5%  $\rm CO_2$  incubator at 37° C.
- 7) The assay plate was removed from the incubator and allowed to stand at room temperature for 15 min.
- 8) A 100  $\mu l$  aliquot of steadylite plus reagent was added to each well of the assay plate (reagent was light sensitive).
- 9) Each assay plate was covered with aluminum foil to protect it from light and shaken for 30 min at room temperature.

10) Each assay plate was read in a Packard TopCount NXT instrument.

#### Calculations and Results

**[0627]** The data from the TopCount instrument were transferred to Graph Pad Prism software. The software averages the values for each replicate and performs a non-linear regression.  $EC_{50}$  values were calculated by the software and are shown in Table 2 below (in pM).

TABLE 2

In vitro potency (CRE luciferase)				
Compound of Example no.	EC <sub>50</sub> /pM (0% HSA)	EC <sub>50</sub> /pM (1% HSA)	EC <sub>50</sub> /pM (ratio 1% HSA/0% HSA)	
1	4.0	57	15	
2	6.2	59	9.5	
3	7.8	80	10.3	
4	6.8	1615	307	
5	5.4	33	6.0	
6	3.3	4570	1508	
7	5.8	96	16	
8	2.6	45	24	
9	8.7	633	72	
10	8.0	3630	456	
11	7.3	1570	217	
12	5.5	1147	194	
13	2.2	1384	659	
14	4.8	76	16	
15	3.7	327	93	
16	3.3	47	14	
17	3.3	206	62	
18	12	79	6.9	
19	25	51	2.5	
20	4.9	63	13	
21	3.6	141	39	
22	5.5	70	13	
23	4.6	156	34	
24	5.0	126	37	
25	9.4	124	19	
26	5.9	231	39	
27	22	6190	276	
28	17	5730	329	
29	7.9	427	54	
30	5.4	93	17	
31	7.2	550	82	
32	11	162	14	
33	7.4	69	11	
34	7.9	59	9.1	
35	5.5	108	20	
36	4.9	65	14	
37	6.3	93	15	
38	7.6	189	26	
39	3.7	140	38	
40	2.6	213	84	
41	1.5	391	260	
42	1.4	354	251	

[0628] All derivatives had a good in vitro potency corresponding to an  $EC_{50}$  at 0% HSA of below 200 pM.

[0629] For comparison, compound no. 13 in Table 1 of Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p. 1664-669 (GLP-1(7-37) acylated at  $K^{26,34}$  with bis-C12-diacid) had an in vitro potency corresponding to an EC<sub>50</sub> at 0% HSA of 440 pM, an EC<sub>50</sub> at 1% HSA of 3317 pM, and a ratio (1% HSA/0% HSA) of 7.5.

## Example 46

# GLP-1 Receptor Binding

**[0630]** The purpose of this experiment is to investigate the binding to the GLP-1 receptor of the GLP-1 derivatives, and

how the binding is potentially influenced by the presence of albumin. This is done in an in vitro experiment as described below.

[0631] The binding affinity of the GLP-1 derivatives of Examples 1-43 to the human GLP-1 receptor was measured by way of their ability to displace of  $^{125}$ I -GLP-1 from the receptor. In order to test the binding of the derivatives to albumin, the assay was performed with a low concentration of albumin (0.001%—corresponding to the residual amount thereof in the tracer), as well as with a high concentration of albumin (2.0% added). A shift in the binding affinity, IC $_{50}$ , is an indication that the peptide in question binds to albumin, and thereby a prediction of a potential protracted pharmacokinetic profile of the peptide in question in animal models.

#### Conditions

[0632] Species (in vitro): Hamster

[0633] Biological End Point: Receptor Binding

[0634] Assay Method: SPA[0635] Receptor: GLP-1 receptor[0636] Cell Line: BHK tk-ts13

### Cell Culture and Membrane Purification

[0637] A stable transfected cell line and a high expressing clone were selected for screening. The cells were grown at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in DMEM, 10% FCS, 1% Pen/Strep (Penicillin/Streptomycin) and 1.0 mg/ml of the selection marker G418. The cells (approx. 80% confluence) were washed twice in PBS and harvested with Versene (aqueous solution of the tetrasodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid), following which they were separated by centrifugation at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The cells/cell pellet must be kept on ice to the extent possible in the subsequent steps. The cell pellet was homogenised with Ultrathurrax for 20-30 seconds in a suitable amount of Buffer 1 (depending on the amount of cells, but e.g. 10 ml). The homogenate was centrifuged at 20000 rpm for 15 minutes. The pellet was resuspended (homogenised) in 10 ml Buffer 2 and re-centrifuged. This step was repeated once more. The resulting pellet was resuspended in Buffer 2, and the protein concentration was determined. The membranes were stored at minus 80° C.

[0638] Buffer 1: 20 mM Na-HEPES+10 mM EDTA, pH 7.4 [0639] Buffer 2: 20 mM Na-HEPES+0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4

# Binding Assay:

### [0640] SPA

[10641] Test compounds, membranes, SPA-particles and [125I]-GLP-1(7-36)NH<sub>2</sub> were diluted in assay buffer. 50 μl (micro liter) HSA ("high albumin" experiment containing 2% HSA), or buffer ("low albumin" experiment containing 0.001% HSA) was added to Optiplate, and 25 ul of test compounds were added. 5-10 ug membrane protein/sample was added (50 ul) corresponding to 0.1-0.2 mg protein/ml (to be preferably optimised for each membrane preparation). SPA-particles (Wheatgerm agglutinin SPA beads, Perkin Elmer, #RPNQ0001) were added in an amount of 0.5 mg/well (50 ul). The incubation was started with [125I]-GLP-1]-(7-36) NH<sub>2</sub> (final concentration 0.06 nM corresponding to 49.880 DPM, 25 ul). The plates were sealed with PlateSealer and incubated for 120 minutes at 30° C. while shaking. The plates were centrifuged (1500 rpm, 10 min) and counted in Topcounter.

### Assay Buffer:

[0642] 50 mM HEPES
 [0643] 5 mM EGTA
 [0644] 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>
 [0645] 0.005% Tween 20
 [0646] pH 7.4
 [0647] HSA was SIGMA A1653

### Calculations

[0648] The  $\rm IC_{50}$  value was read from the curve as the concentration which displaces 50% of  $\rm ^{125}I\text{-}GLP\text{-}1$  from the receptor.

[0649] Generally, the binding to the GLP-1 receptor at low albumin concentration should be as good as possible (good potency), corresponding to a low  $\rm IC_{50}$  value.

**[0650]** The IC $_{50}$  value at high albumin concentration is a measure of the influence of albumin on the binding of the derivative to the GLP-1 receptor. As is known, the GLP-1 derivatives also bind to albumin. This is a generally desirable effect, which extends their lifetime in plasma. Therefore, the IC $_{50}$  value at high albumin will generally be higher than the IC $_{50}$  value at low albumin, corresponding to a reduced binding to the GLP-1 receptor, caused by albumin binding competing with the binding to the GLP-1 receptor.

#### Results

[0651] The following results were obtained:

TABLE 3

Receptor binding affinity					
Compound of Example no.	IC <sub>50</sub> /nM (low HSA)	IC <sub>50</sub> /nM (high HSA)			
1	0.22	13			
2 3	0.24	29			
	0.93	71			
4 5	0.48	172			
5	1.03	64			
6	0.32	≥1000			
7	0.13	106			
8	0.68	269			
9	0.64	321			
10	0.84	490			
11	0.74	522			
12	0.33	222			
13	0.76	545			
14	0.30	154			
15	0.35	303			
16	0.24	199			
17	0.42	632			
18	0.99	159			
19	0.77	147			
20	0.13	48			
21	0.22	484			
22	0.26	251			
23	0.27	102			
24	0.27	136			
25	0.18	274			
26	0.38	106			
27	0.25	689			
28	1.67	≥1000			
29	0.55	56			
30	0.42	203			
31	0.76	40			
32	1.57	27			
33	0.31	33			
34	0.12	45			
35	0.08	36			
36	0.10	25			
	****				

TABLE 3-continued

Receptor binding affinity					
Compound of Example no.	IC <sub>50</sub> /nM (low HSA)	IC <sub>50</sub> /nM (high HSA)			
37	0.11	24			
38	0.21	53			
39	0.06	131			
40	0.03	195			
41	0.03	641			
42	0.02	123			

[0652] All derivatives had an  $\rm IC_{50}$  (low albumin) below 2.0 nM. As regards  $\rm IC_{50}$  (high albumin), with two exceptions all derivatives had an  $\rm IC_{50}$  (high albumin) below 1000 nM.

**[0653]** For comparison, compound no. 13 in Table 1 of Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p. 1664-669 (GLP-1(7-37) acylated at  $K^{26,34}$  with bis-C12-diacid) had an IC<sub>50</sub> (low albumin) of 17.7 nM, and an IC<sub>50</sub> (high albumin) of 908 nM.

# Example 47

### Pharmacokinetic (PK) Study in Minipig

[0654] The purpose of this study is to determine the protraction in vivo of the GLP-1 derivatives after i.v. administration to minipigs, i.e. the prolongation of their time of action. This is done in a pharmacokinetic (PK) study, where the terminal half-life of the derivative in question is determined. By terminal half-life is generally meant the period of time it takes to halve a certain plasma concentration, measured after the initial distribution phase.

**[0655]** The derivatives of Examples 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, and 22 were subjected to PK study A (see below), whereas the derivatives of Examples 9, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 29, and 36 were subjected to PK study B (see below).

[0656] Study A:

[0657] Male Göttingen minipigs were obtained from Ellegaard Göttingen Minipigs (Dalmose, Denmark) approximately 7-14 months of age and weighing from approximately 16-35 kg were used in the studies. The minipigs were housed individually and fed restrictedly once or twice daily with SDS minipig diet (Special Diets Services, Essex, UK). After at least 2 weeks of acclimatisation two permanent central venous catheters were implanted in vena cava caudalis or cranialis in each animal. The animals were allowed 1 week recovery after the surgery, and were then used for repeated pharmacokinetic studies with a suitable wash-out period between successive GLP-1 derivative dosings.

**[0658]** The animals were fasted for approximately 18 h before dosing and from 0 to 4 h after dosing, but had ad libitum access to water during the whole period.

[0659] The GLP-1 derivatives were dissolved in 50 mM sodium phosphate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4 to a concentration of usually from 20-60 nmol/ml. Intravenous injections (the volume corresponding to usually 1-2 nmol/kg, for example 0.033 ml/kg) of the compounds were given through one catheter, and blood was sampled at predefined time points for up till 13 days post dosing (preferably through the other catheter). Blood samples (for example 0.8 ml) were collected in EDTA buffer (8 mM) and then centrifuged at 4° C. and 1942 G for 10 minutes.

[0660] Study B:

[0661] Male Göttingen minipigs were obtained from Ellegaard Göttingen Minipigs (Dalmose, Denmark) approxi-

mately 5 months of age and weighing from approximately 9 kg were used in the studies. The minipigs were housed in pens with straw as bedding, six together in each pen and fed restrictedly once or twice daily with Altromin 9023 minipig diet (Chr. Petersen NS, DK-4100 Ringsted) or Standard SMP (E) minipig diet (Special Diet Services (SDS), UK). The pigs were used for repeated pharmacokinetic studies with a suitable wash-out period between successive GLP-1 derivative dosings. An acclimatisation period of 1 to 4 weeks was allowed during which time the minipigs was trained to be fixated on the backs for blood sampling and in slings for i.v. dosing. All handling, dosing and blood sampling of the animals will be performed by trained and skilled staff.

**[0662]** The animals were fasted for approximately 18 h before dosing and from 0 to 4 h after dosing, but had ad libitum access to water during the whole period.

[0663] The GLP-1 derivatives were dissolved in 50 mM sodium phosphate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4 to a concentration of usually from 20-60 nmol/ml. Intravenous injections (the volume corresponding to usually 2 nmol/kg, for example 0.1 ml/kg) of the compounds were given as intravenous injections via a Venflon inserted in an ear vein, while they are placed unanaesthetised in a sling. The dose volume was 0.1 ml/kg, and blood was sampled at predefined time points for up till 17 days post dosing (samples was taken with syringe from a jugular vein). Blood samples (for example 0.8 ml) were collected in EDTA buffer (8 mM) and then centrifuged at 4° C. and 2000 G for 10 minutes.

[0664] Sampling and Analysis (Study A and B):

[0665] Plasma was pippetted into Micronic tubes on dry ice, and kept at -20° C. until analyzed for plasma concentration of the respective GLP-1 compound using ELISA or a similar antibody based assay or LC-MS. Individual plasma concentration-time profiles were analyzed by a non-compartmental model in Phoenix WinNonLin ver. 6.2. (Pharsight Inc., Mountain View, Calif., USA), and the resulting terminal half-lives (harmonic mean) determined.

[0666] Results

[0667] A number of Example compounds were tested, and the results are shown in Table 4, below.

TABLE 4

IABLE 4					
Half-life in minipigs					
Compound of Example no.	Minipig iv PK, T <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (hours)				
6	98				
7	69				
9	72				
10	97				
11	95				
12	109				
13	93				
14	88				
16	64				
17	71				
18	47				
19	56				
20	59				
22	59				
24	123				
26	13				
29	82				
36	69				

[0668] All compounds tested had a half-life well above 5 hours, and most compounds had a very fine half-life of above 50 hours.

**[0669]** For comparison, compound no. 13 in Table 1 of Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p. 1664-669 (GLP-1(7-37) acylated at K<sup>26,34</sup> with bis-C12-diacid) had a half-life of 5 hours.

### Example 48

# Pharmacokinetic (PK) Study in Rat

[0670] The purpose of this Example is to investigate half-life in vivo in rat.

**[0671]** In vivo pharmacokinetic studies in rats were performed with the GLP-1 derivatives of a number of the Example compounds, as described in the following. Semaglutide was included for comparison.

[0672] Male Sprague Dawley rats of same age with a body weight of approximately 400 g were obtained from Taconic (Denmark) and assigned to the treatments by simple randomisation on body weight, approximately 4 rats per group.

[0673] The GLP-1 derivatives (approximately 6 nmol/ml) were dissolved in 50 mM sodium phosphate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4. Intravenous injections (1.0 ml/kg) of the compounds were given with a syringe in the tail vein of conscious rats. Blood was sampled from vena sublingualis for 5 days post dosing. Blood samples (200  $\mu$ l) were collected in EDTA buffer (8 mM) and then centrifuged at 4° C. and 10000 G for 5 minutes. Plasma samples were kept at  $-20^{\circ}$  C. until analyzed for plasma concentration of the respective GLP-1 compound.

[0674] The plasma concentrations of the GLP-1 compounds were determined using a Luminescence Oxygen Channeling Immunoasssay (LOCI), generally as described for the determination of insulin by Poulsen and Jensen in Journal of Biomolecular Screening 2007, vol. 12, p. 240-247. The donor beads were coated with streptavidin, while acceptor beads were conjugated with a monoclonal antibody recognising a mid-/C-terminal epitope of the peptide. Another monoclonal antibody, specific for the N-terminus, was biotinylated. The three reactants were combined with the analyte and formed a two-sited immuno-complex. Illumination of the complex released singlet oxygen atoms from the donor beads, which were channeled into the acceptor beads and triggered chemiluminescence which was measured in an Envision plate reader. The amount of light was proportional to the concentration of the compound.

[0675] Plasma concentration-time profiles were analyzed using Phoenix WinNonLin ver. 6.2, Pharsight Inc., Mountain View, Calif., USA), and the half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ ) calculated using individual plasma concentration-time profiles from each animal.

[0676] Results

[0677] The results are shown in Table 5, below.

TABLE 5

Half-life in rat				
Compound of Example no.	PK in ratT <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (hours)			
1	14			
2	17			
4	17			
6	25			

TABLE 5-continued

Half-life in rat				
Compound of Example no.	PK in ratT <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (hours)			
7	17			
8 9	14 20			
10	28			
11	28			
12	28			
13	31			
14	19			
15	20			
16	17			
17	24			
18	20			
19	13			
20	14			
22	15			
23	19			
26	16			
27	21			
29	19			
30	16			

[0678] All tested compounds had a half-life of at least 13 hours. The half-life of semaglutide tested in the same set-up but with n=8 was 11 hours.

### Example 49

# Pharmacodynamic (PD) Study in Pips

**[0679]** The purpose of this experiment was to investigate the effect of a couple of Example compounds on food intake in pigs. This was done in a pharmacodynamic (PD) study as described below, in which food intake was measured from 1 to 4 days after administration of a single dose of the GLP-1 derivative, as compared to a vehicle-treated control group.

[0680] Female Landrace Yorkshire Duroc (LYD) pigs, approximately 3 months of age, weighing approximately 30-35 kg were used (n=3-4 per group). The animals were housed in a group for approximately 1 week during acclimatisation to the animal facilities. During the experimental period the animals were placed in individual pens at least 2 days before dosing and during the entire experiment for measurement of individual food intake. The animals were fed ad libitum with pig fodder (Svinefoder Danish Top) at all times both during the acclimatisation and the experimental period. Food intake was monitored on line by logging the weight of fodder every 15 minutes. The system used was Mpigwin (Ellegaard Systems, Faaborg, Denmark).

[0681] The GLP-1 derivatives were dissolved in a phosphate buffer (50 mM sodium phosphate, 145 mM sodium chloride, 0.05% tween 80, pH 7.4) at concentrations of 12, 40, 120, 400 or 1200 nmol/ml corresponding to doses of 0.3, 1, 3, 10 or 30 nmol/kg. The phosphate buffer serves as vehicle. Animals are dosed with a single subcutaneous dose of the GLP-1 derivative or vehicle (dose volume 0.025 ml/kg) on the morning of day 1, and food intake is measured for 1 day after dosing. On the last day of each study, 1-4 days after dosing, a blood sample for measurement of plasma exposure of the GLP-1 derivative is taken from the heart in anaesthetised animals. The animals are thereafter euthanised with an intracardial overdose of pentobarbitone. Plasma content of the GLP-1 derivatives is analysed using ELISA or a similar antibody based assay or LC-MS.

[0682] Food intake is calculated as mean±SEM food intake in 24 h intervals (0-24 h, 24-48 h, and 48-72 h). In Table 6 below the food intake is indicated as percentage of the food intake of the vehicle group in the same time interval (dosage 3.0 nmol/kg).

[0683] Statistical comparisons of the food intake in the 24 h intervals in the vehicle vs. GLP-1 derivative group are done using two-way-ANOVA repeated measures, followed by Bonferroni post-test.

[0684] Results

[0685] The results are shown in Table 6, below.

TABLE 6

Effect on food intake in pigs					
Compound of	Time interval (h) PD in pig, food intake (% of vehicle) for hours (x-y)				
Example no.	0-24	24-48	48-72		
6	84	85	73		
7	14	18			
10	105	104			
16	33	43			
19	52	64			
24	73	73			
26	10	26	52		

[0686] All but one of these compounds showed a very nice reduction in food intake. This is so in particular for the compound of Examples 7 and 26.

[0687] For comparison, compound no. 13 in Table 1 of Journal of Medicinal Chemistry (2000), vol. 43, no. 9, p.

1664-669 (GLP-1(7-37) acylated at  $K^{26,34}$  with bis-C12-diacid) when tested in the same way had a food intake (% of vehicle) for hours 0-24, 24-48, and 48-72, of 95%, 96%, and 103%, respectively.

### Example 50

# Comparative Example—In Vitro Potency and GLP-1 Receptor Binding

**[0688]** The purpose of this Example is to compare the in vitro potency and GLP-1 receptor binding of those GLP-1 derivatives of the invention for which a direct comparator compound differing only in the linker part of the derivative is found in the prior art.

[0689] The direct comparator compounds are all disclosed in WO2011/080103.

[0690] Table 7 below shows the Example nos. of the compounds in question, as well as their structure in outline, and Table 8 shows their in vitro potency and GLP-1 receptor binding data, determined as described in Examples 44, 45, and 46 herein.

[0691] The abbreviations used in Table 7 to characterise protracting moieties and linkers are defined as follows: C16 diacid refers to Chem. 1 with x=14; C14 diacid refers to Chem. 1 with x=12; 4-COOH-PhO—C10 refers to Chem. 2 with y=9; gGlu refers to Chem. 14; eps-Lys refers to Chem. 3 with w=0 and q=4 (Chem. 6); and OEG refers to Chem. 12 with k=n=1 (Chem. 13).

[0692] There are four sets of derivatives of the invention versus their direct comparator compound known from WO2011/080103, and these sets are separated by double lines in the below Tables 7 and 8.

TABLE 7

Structure of compounds and comparative compounds						
Derivative of the invention	Comparative compound (WO2011/080103)	Amino acid changes (rel. to SEQ ID NO: 1)	Acylation positions	Protracting moiety	Linker	
Example		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	gGlu-2xeps-Lys	
6 Example 10		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	gGlu-2xOEG- eps-Lys	
Example 11		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	2xgGlu-OEG- eps-Lys	
Example 12		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	2xgGlu-2xeps- Lys	
Example 13		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	3xgGlu-eps-Lys	
13	Example 3	8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C16 diacid	gGlu-2xOEG	
Example 2		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C14 diacid	gGlu-2xeps-Lys	
Example 19		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C14 diacid	gGlu-2xOEG- eps-Lys	
	Example 4	8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	C14 diacid	gGlu-2xOEG	
Example 1		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	4-COOH—PhO— C10	gGlu-2xeps-Lys	
Example 5		8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	4-COOH—PhO— C10	gGlu-2xOEG- eps-Lys	
	Example 2	8Aib, 34R, 37K	26K, 37K	4-COOH—PhO— C10	gGlu-2xOEG	
Example 32		8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K	26K, 37K	4-COOH—PhO— C10	gGlu-2xeps-Lys	
	Example 17	8Aib, 31H, 34Q, 37K	26K, 37K	4-COOH—PhO— C10	gGlu-2xOEG	

TABLE 8

Comparison of in vitro potency and GLP-1 receptor binding data						a
Derivative of the invention	Comparative compound of WO 2011/080103	In vitro potency (Example 44) EC50/pM	In vitro potency (Example 45) (0% HSA) EC50/pM	In vitro potency (Example 45) (1% HSA) EC50/pM	GLP-1 receptor binding (Example 46) (low HSA) IC50/nM	GLP-1 receptor binding (Example 46) (high HSA) IC50/nM
Example		634	3.3	4570	0.32	≥1000
6 Example 10		492	8.0	3630	0.84	490
Example 11		426	7.3	1570	0.74	522
Example 12		227	5.5	1147	0.33	222
Example 13		385	2.2	1384	0.76	545
Example 2 Example 19	Example 3	1683 44 57	41 6.2 25	4910 59 51	3.55 0.24 0.77	751 29 147
Example 1	Example 4	366 59	46 4.0 5.4	92 57	6.02 0.22 1.03	357 13
Example 5	Example 2	112	6.7 11	221 162	2.27 1.57	485 27
32	Example 17	582	132	356	45	≥1000

[0693] The results in Table 8 show that the derivatives of the invention are much more potent and bind much better to the GLP-1 receptor as compared to their respective direct comparator compound known from WO2011/080103 which differs only in the linker.

[0694] While certain features of the invention have been illustrated and described herein, many modifications, substitutions, changes, and equivalents will now occur to those of ordinary skill in the art. It is, therefore, to be understood that the appended claims are intended to cover all such modifications and changes as fall within the true spirit of the invention.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 2
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Arg Gly Arg Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 3
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1) ..(31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEOUENCE: 3
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
                                    10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val His Gly Arg Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 4
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
                                    10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala His Leu Val Gln Gly Arg Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEOUENCE: 5
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
                        10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Gln Gly Arg Lys
                       25
        2.0
<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 6
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
                      10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Gln Gly Arg Lys
                              25
<210> SEQ ID NO 7
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 7
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1 5
                     10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Arg Gly Arg Lys
                          25
<210> SEQ ID NO 8
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 8
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
                                 10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Val Arg Gly Arg Lys
           2.0
                  25
<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analogue
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(32)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 9
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
                                 10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Val Arg Gly Arg Lys Glu
         20
               25
<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: GLP-1 analoque
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: mat_peptide
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (31)
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaal is des-amino histidine
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa2 is Aib
<400> SEQUENCE: 10
Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
1 5
                    10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Arg Gly Arg Lys
                      25
       20
```

1-15. (canceled)

16. A derivative of a GLP-1 analogue,

which analogue comprises a first K residue at a position corresponding to position 26 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), a second K residue at a position corresponding to position 37 of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1), and a maximum of eight amino acid changes as compared to GLP-1(7-37),

which derivative comprises two protracting moieties attached to said first and second K residue, respectively, via a linker, wherein

the protracting moiety is selected from Chem. 2 and Chem. 1:

$$HOOC-C_6H_4-O-(CH_2)_y-CO-*$$
 Chem. 2:

in which x is an integer in the range of 8-14, and y is an integer in the range of 6-13; and

the linker comprises

\*—
$$NH$$
— $(CH_2)_g$ — $CH[(CH_2)_w$ — $NH_2$ ]— $CO$ —\*, Chem. 3:

which is connected at its CO—\* end to the epsilon amino group of the first or the second K residue of the GLP-1 analogue, and wherein q is an integer in the range of 0-5, and w is an integer in the range of 0-5;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

17. The derivative of claim 16, wherein w is 0.

**18**. The derivative of claim **17**, wherein Chem. 3 is represented by

wherein q is an integer in the range of 3-5.

**19**. The derivative of claim **18**, wherein q is 4.

**20**. The derivative of claim **16**, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem. 1, and x is 12 or 14.

21. The derivative of claim 16, wherein the protracting moiety is Chem. 2, and y is 9, 10, or 11.

22. The derivative of claim 16, wherein the analogue has a maximum of six amino acid changes.

**23**. The derivative of claim **16**, wherein the analogue is a peptide of Formula I:

Xaa<sub>7</sub>-Xaa<sub>8</sub>-Glu-Gly-Thr-Xaa<sub>12</sub>-Thr-Ser-Asp-Xaa<sub>16</sub>-Ser-Xaa<sub>18</sub>-Xaa<sub>19</sub>-Xaa<sub>20</sub>-Glu-Xaa<sub>22</sub>-Xaa<sub>23</sub>-Ala-Xaa<sub>25</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>27</sub>-Phe-Ile-Xaa<sub>30</sub>-Xaa<sub>31</sub>-Leu-Xaa<sub>33</sub>-Xaa<sub>34</sub>-Xaa<sub>35</sub>-Xaa<sub>36</sub>-Lys-Xaa<sub>38</sub>, wherein

Xaa<sub>7</sub> is L-histidine, imidazopropionyl, α-hydroxy-histidine, D-histidine, desamino-histidine, 2-amino-histidine, β-hydroxy-histidine, homohistidine,  $N^{\alpha}$ -acetyl-histidine,  $N^{\alpha}$ -formyl-histidine, α-fluoromethyl-histidine, α-methyl-histidine, 3-pyridylalanine, 2-pyridylalanine, or 4-pyridylalanine;

Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Ala, Gly, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr, Ser, Lys, Aib, (1-aminocyclopropyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclobutyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocyclohexyl) carboxylic acid, (1-aminocycloheptyl) carboxylic acid, or (1-aminocycloctyl) carboxylic acid;

Xaa<sub>12</sub> is Phe or Leu;

Xaa<sub>16</sub> is Val or Leu;

Xaa<sub>18</sub> is Ser, Val, or Leu;

Xaa<sub>19</sub> is Tyr or Gln;

Xaa20 is Leu or Met;

Xaa22 is Gly, Glu, or Aib;

Xaa<sub>23</sub> is Gln, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa<sub>25</sub> is Ala or Val;

Xaa<sub>27</sub> is Glu or Leu;

Xaa<sub>30</sub> is Ala, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa<sub>31</sub> is Trp or His;

Xaa<sub>33</sub> is Val;

Xaa34 is Glu, Asn, Gly, Gln, Arg, or His;

Xaa<sub>35</sub> is Gly or Aib;

Xaa36 is Arg or Gly; and

Xaa38 is Ser, Gly, Ala, Glu, Pro, Arg, or absent.

24. A compound selected from the following:

Chem. 21

Chem. 22

Chem. 23

Chem. 33

Chem. 35

Chem. 36

Chem. 37

Chem. 42

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester thereof.

- **25**. An intermediate product in the form of a GLP-1 analogue selected from the following analogues of GLP-1(7-37) (SEQ ID NO: 1):
  - (i) 8Aib, 34H, 37K, (ii) 8Aib, 22E, 34Q, 37K and (iii) 8Aib, 22E, 34R, 37K;
  - or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, amide, or ester of any of the analogues of (i), (ii) or (iii).
- **26**. The derivative of claim **16**, wherein the linker comprises a second linker element, Chem. 12:

\*—
$$\frac{H}{N}$$

Chem. 12

wherein k is an integer in the range of 1-5, and n is an integer in the range of 1-5.

- 27. The derivative of claim 16, wherein the analogue has a maximum of three amino acid changes.
  - 28. The derivative of claim 23, wherein Xaa<sub>8</sub> is Aib.

29. The derivative of claim 28, wherein Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Arg.

30. The derivative of claim 28, wherein Xaa<sub>34</sub> is Gln.

- **31**. The derivative of claim **23**, wherein  $Xaa_7$  is His;  $Xaa_8$  is Aib;  $Xaa_{12}$  is Phe;  $Xaa_{18}$  is Val;  $Xaa_{18}$  is Ser;  $Xaa_{19}$  is Tyr;  $Xaa_{20}$  is Leu;  $Xaa_{22}$  is Gly or Glu;  $Xaa_{23}$  is Gln;  $Xaa_{25}$  is Ala;  $Xaa_{27}$  is Glu;  $Xaa_{30}$  is Ala;  $Xaa_{31}$  is Trp or His;  $Xaa_{33}$  is Val;  $Xaa_{34}$  is Gln, Arg, or His;  $Xaa_{35}$  is Gly;  $Xaa_{36}$  is Arg; and  $Xaa_{38}$  is absent.
- **32.** A pharmaceutical composition comprising a derivative according to claim **16** and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 33. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a derivative according to claim 24 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- **34**. A method for treating diabetes in a subject in need of such treatment, said method comprising administering to said subject a pharmaceutically active amount of a derivative according to claim **16**.
- **35**. A method for treating diabetes in a subject in need of such treatment, said method comprising administering to said subject a pharmaceutically active amount of a derivative according to claim **24**.

\* \* \* \* \*